PRINCETON THEO SEMINARY

PROPERTY OF
PRINCETON
THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY.

BV 4070 .R54 1884
Richmond (Va.). Union
Theological Seminary.
A general catalogue of the
officers and alumni of

A

GENERAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

OFFICERS AND ALUMNI

OF

Union Theological Seminary

IN VIRGINIA,

1823–24——1883–84.

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

BALTIMORE:
THE SUN BOOK AND JOB PRINTING OFFICE.
1884.

A

GENERAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

OFFICERS AND ALUMNI

OF

Union Theological Seminary

IN VIRGINIA.

1823--24——1883--84.

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

By Rev. B. M. Smith, D.D.

BALTIMORE:
THE SUN BOOK AND JOB PRINTING OFFICE.
1884.

COMPILER'S PREFACE.

The compiler of this Catalogue has faithfully aimed to make it complete. For any failure he feels blameless. He endeavored by advertisements in the Church papers and on the annual catalogues, to secure the desired information from the living alumni respecting themselves and the hundred and fifty deceased alumni. He then issued six or eight hundred circulars, which were distributed to all living alumni, whose addresses could be had, specifying all the items of information which were needed. By a most diligent and long-continued correspondence, he sought information through every available channel respecting the deceased alumni. In these efforts, both regarding the living and the dead, he received from every part of the Union many very gratifying evidences of sympathy in his work, and much and often, unexpected aid. Still he is compelled to issue the work with many gaps. As to the dead, the death of family connections or the removal of many who could not be traced, rendered all efforts unsuccessful. In regard to the living alumni, it will be seen, some have left no trace of their present abode; others have made incomplete returns, failing to give accurate replies, especially of dates; and a few have neglected or declined, *after repeated solicitations*, to make any reply whatever.

Still, it is believed the work will prove successful to illustrate the value of the Seminary to the Church and world, justify the Board of Trustees in ordering its preparation, and supply the basis for future efforts for enlargement, when the time may arrive to make such desirable.

With thanks to all the helpers, and especially to a kind Providence, which has borne him safely through two years, in which *all his leisure from professional work* has been given to this enterprise, the compiler submits the results to the alumni and the Church at large.

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION.

Union Seminary was formally opened January 1, 1824. The origin of an Institution, especially designed for the education of ministers of the Gospel, is found in the history of the Presbyterian Church, in the Colonial Provinces of North America, settled by emigrants from Great Britain and Ireland. In the early part of the eighteenth century churches were formed, consisting of such emigrants. They were dependent on the mother Church in Scotland for a supply of ministers. The rapid increase of population rendering this supply inadequate, measures were adopted for providing for the education of candidates, in classical schools of the highest grade possible, and assigning them, after completing their literary course, to the instruction of "approved divines" for the attainment of a theological education. When circumstances permitted, some of the candidates resorted to the Universities of the mother country to obtain more extended educational advantages, both literary and theological. The "Log colleges" of the Tennants were illustrations of the importance attached to a thorough education, which has ever been a distinguishing characteristic of Presbyterianism, wherever this form of religious faith and order has existed. While the special purpose of such schools was the education of candidates for the ministry, they were open to all who desired to enjoy the advantages afforded.

About the middle of the eighteenth century, Nassau Hall (Princeton College) was established, and before the close of the century other collegiate institutions were founded: Washington, Jefferson and Dickinson Colleges, in Pennsylvania; Transylvania, in Kentucky, and Hampden-Sidney and Washington, in Virginia. Connected with this last-named college, while it was known as Liberty Hall and then Washington Academy, there was formed by the Rector, Rev. William Graham, in 1796, the first "theological class" ever known south of the Potomac, and perhaps the first, under Presbyterian auspices, in the United States. The presidents of these institutions being ministers, and generally teachers of moral philosophy, instructed candidates in their theological

studies. In Virginia Rev. Archibald Alexander and Rev. John H. Rice, under the direction of Hanover Presbytery, engaged in efforts, encouragingly successful, to provide funds for sustaining a professor of theology and for procuring a theological library.

In 1809, the General Assembly took measures to provide more extensive advantages for theological education and overtured the Presbyteries to consider and report to the next Assembly, on these three modes of action, (1) the establishment of one theological seminary for the whole church, (2) or, of two, or (3) of one for each Synod. In 1810, it appeared, that of twenty-seven Presbyteries, six were opposed, for the present, to any action, ten favored the first and ten the third mode, and only one the second. The Assembly decided, that the first plan was favored by a "greater amount of Presbyterial suffrage." This decision was made in view of the importance of prompt action, and the fact, satisfactorily ascertained, that several Presbyteries had rejected that plan under misconceptions, easily obviated. Accordingly, measures were at once adopted, which resulted in the establishment of Princeton Theological Seminary, in 1812. While, in the Synod of Virginia, some, who had been actively engaged in the work of sustaining the proposed Synodical plan for theological education, yet readily co-operated with the General Assembly, it is evident that the prosecution of the work for the Synodical scheme was not regarded as inconsistent with a submission to the action of the Assembly. Coincidently therefore, with the organization of Princeton Seminary, the Synod appointed Rev. Moses Hoge, D. D. the Synodical "Professor of Theology" and satisfactory arrangements having been made with the Trustees of Hampden Sidney College, of which he was President, by which Dr. Hoge could perform the duties both of the Presidency and the Professorship of Theology, he at once entered on his work. Candidates for the ministry, mostly from Presbyteries East of the Blue Ridge, a few from Lexington and Winchester and from the Presbyteries in North Carolina, resorted to the College for their literary course and continued after its close, pursuing their professional studies under their venerated preceptor. He faithfully performed his duties and his pupils reflected honor on their preceptor in their career in the ministry.

The value of Dr. Hoge's labors cannot be too highly estimated. He was an example of true ministerial dignity in daily life, and of eminent efficiency in the pulpit. A thorough, decided and scriptural Calvinist, he was conservative in his teachings, and thus impressed on his pupils and largely on the Synod, a theological character of a decided, yet moderate Calvinistic type, and this has given to that body a potent and

happy influence on the Church at large, preventing the growth of ultraism in dogma, on the one hand and of radical and revolutionary sentiments on the other.

After the lamented death of Dr. Hoge, in 1820, the Synod having, for two years, vainly endeavored to fill his place, relegated to the Presbytery of Hanover the authority to carry forward the School of Theology, thereafter changed from being a department in the college, under a Professor of Theology, into a distinct institution, as a "Theological Seminary." The Presbytery committed the management of the infant Seminary to a Board of Trustees, consisting of Rev. William S. Reid, of Lynchburg; Rev. Clement Read, of Charlotte; Rev. John B. Hoge, of Richmond; Rev. Benj. H. Rice, of Petersburg; Rev. John Kirkpatick, of Cumberland; Rev. John D. Paxton, of Goochland; Rev. Matthew Lyle, Col. James Madison, Capt. Nathaniel P~~ine~~ice, Maj. James Morton, Mr. Moses Treadway and Dr. William S. Morton, of Prince Edward. Rev. Dr. John H. Rice was elected Professor of Theology and the services of Prof. James Marsh, of Hampden Sydney College, were secured to teach the Hebrew language. Owing to Dr. Rice's serious and protracted illness he did not commence teaching till the fall of 1823, when three students formed the first class.

The labors of Dr. Hoge and the character of thirty ministers, trained by him, had a great influence in forming a public sentiment, favorable to the enterprise of establishing the Seminary. The writings of Dr. Rice in the "Evangelical and Literary Magazine" greatly fostered the growth of such a sentiment. Hence, the number of students in 1830–31, had reached nearly fifty. Dr. Rice's labors, during the years 1826–29, had been very successful in increasing the funds of the Seminary. In 1826 measures were taken for enlarging the sphere of patronage, by transferring the control of the Seminary to the joint agency of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina. In 1827 the Synods accepted the transfer and each appointed twelve members of a Board of Directors. This board met November 15, 1827. It consisted of sixteen ministers and eight elders. A large majority of them appointed accepted the office and were present at this meeting. To this Board was committed the management of the Institution, except that the Synods reserved the right to elect professors. The election of professors by the Synods was discontinued in 1834. This power was conferred on an Electoral Board, consisting of the Board of Directors and an Electoral College of the same number of members, appointed by the Synods. All such elections were made by this body, till 1868,

when the Trustees, under the charter, were clothed with this authority. Assistant Instructors have been appointed by the Faculty, in some cases, and then confirmed or reelected by the Board; in others, appointed by the Board and in others, for short periods of service, by the Faculty.

The Synods retain control of the Board of Directors and Trustees, exercised by a judgment on their acts, reported to those bodies. The Assembly also has a right of general superintendence, may advise and recommend, but not originate, measures for the management of the Seminary, nor have any controling negative on those of the Board, though, for what may appear good reasons, may send down to the Synods, written expressions of disapproval of the acts of the Board, as reported to it, from year to year.

A Catalogue is given below of all who have participated in the instruction of the students, with the dates of the beginning and close of their respective periods of service. The death of Dr. Rice, September 3, 1831, was a severe stroke of an all wise Providence, and while his place in the instruction of the students was adequately supplied, the institution long felt the want of his services and the loss of his wide and favorable reputation, as a representative of its interests in the churches throughout the land. Of forty-seven students in the year 1830-31, about twenty were from other States than Virginia and North Carolina. Nearly all these failed to return, and the troubles of the Church from 1832 to 1838, culminating in a schism, which separated many active and zealous friends, and lessened many sources of patronage; the pecuniary disasters of the times; changes of professors and other causes, greatly retarded the growth and abridged the usefulness of the institution for about twenty years. Yet the Directors, bravely and faithfully sustained by the faculty, reduced after 1838 to two professors and an assistant instructor, never flinched from conflicts with the apathy of many and the open opposition of others. By judicious agents the funds were gradually increased, and while the support of the instructors was meagre and sometimes very irregularly rendered, the institution was not allowed to incur protracted debts, and in 1852 its interests revived in the Synods, and with three professors since 1849, measures were set on foot, under the encouraging action of the Synods, to add a fourth professor to the faculty. Vacancies in the faculty by the deaths of Dr. Graham in 1851, and of Dr. Sampson in 1854, were filled. Dr. William J. Hoge was added in 1856, and his resignation in 1859 was followed by the election of Dr. Peck. The year previous to the war found forty students in the Seminary. The war of secession depleted the number of students, till in 1864-65 but one was left.

In the summer of 1865 the treasury had no income. The funds, amounting to over $20,000, vested in bank stocks, were a total loss, and the State could not pay interest on its bonds held by the Seminary. In this emergency friends in Baltimore and New York came to the aid of the institution, with contributions sufficient to support it for one year. During 1866–67 the State resumed payment of interest in part on its bonds, and soon, by a noble exhibition of concern for all incorporated literary institutions, ordered payment of full 6 per cent. interest on all bonds held by them. Meanwhile, an effort to repair the loss of bank stock, and also that of investments made in Confederate securities, and to increase the permanent funds, succeeded by the spring of 1869 in adding nearly $80,000, of which about $15,000 was for library fund and scholarships. A donation of $10,000 was set apart for a library building, and soon after Rev. U. Powers gave, by will, about ten thousand dollars, to be expended, as paid into the treasury, for books. During the last few years Mr. Jos. B. Willson, of Rockbridge, by donations during life and his will, has added nearly $34,000 to the scholarship funds. The seminary has thus not only risen above embarrassment, but has means for an economical support of its instruction and an income from its scholarship fund of $4,000 per annum. The Board not succeeding till 1867 in securing a charter of incorporation, the funds were deposited for use, under its order, in the hands of the trustees of the General Assembly for several years, and then in the hands of trustees, though with no legal existence. The real estate was placed in the keeping of various trustee boards. In 1867, after various unsuccessful efforts to procure an act of incorporation, the Legislature of Virginia finally granted one, which was accepted.

The difficulty of success heretofore grew out of the fact that the Legislature could not recognize an ecclesiastical body as a legal power, and so could not give a charter which took cognizance of the Presbyterian Church as such. Hence the Legislature would only charter a close, self-perpetuating corporation, and such a charter the Synods would not accept. In the Act of J~~uly~~an. 9, 1867, the difficulty was removed by providing, "The said trustees and their successors, as a board, shall have power to fill vacancies in their own body, the persons elected to fill such vacancies to be chosen from the Directors, appointed under the Plan and Constitution of said Seminary." In the fall of 1867 the Synods accepted this charter, and in May, 1868, the Board of Trustees organized. This Board consisted of the members of the Board of Directors. In the catalogue of Directors and Trustees, given on a subsequent page, the letter T prefixed to a name designates the Board as constituted by

the Legislature. All Directors elected by the Synods to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors, since 1867, have, by the clause of the charter above quoted, become members of the Board of Trustees. Of the Board as chartered, Messrs. Barr, Cloyd, Tucker, Lanier, Russell, Shepherd and Sherwood do not appear to have qualified as Directors, and so never appeared as Trustees. The present Board, as seen below, contains of course but a small number of the members of the original Board—Rev. Drs. Brown, Read, Rumple, Atkinson and Smith, and Dr. Hutchinson.

A house for a Professor with rooms in the third story for ten students, was erected while the Seminary was under control of the Hanover Presbytery. In 1830, two Professors' houses were built. In 1831-32, the first building was extended, a center building and another corresponding to the first, as extended in size, were erected, altogether providing a Chapel and Library in its gallery, three lecture rooms and accommodations for about fifty students. In 1854, another Professor's house was built, and about 1860 a building was purchased, providing for a mess dining room, eight students' rooms and two for the family attending to the mess. In 1880-81, an elegant and commodious library building, with room for 20,000 volumes, besides 12,000 now held in it, was erected at a cost of about $17,000, the principal and accumulated interest on the donation for the purpose above mentioned, made by a generous lady of Baltimore.

In view of this sketch who "will despise the day of small things?" How wonderfully has God blessed our Southern Church?" How eminently wise and foresighted was that eminent man of God, Dr. John H. Rice, whom God raised up and enabled to lay the foundation for the enlarged and abundant facilities now enjoyed by our generation for a complete course of theological training. It is for us rightly to improve for wider blessing to the world, what God has provided for our use!

EXPLANATIONS.

1. The word *Alumni*, denotes all who have been matriculated and students of the Seminary for any length of time.

2. The time spent in *this* Seminary is indicated by a figure in a parenthesis: (2) denotes two years; (—1) less than one and (1+) more than one year. So fractions of 2 or 3 years are denoted. If a graduate, *Gr.*, is added to the figure, as (3, Gr.), or (2, Gr.), &c. If the student has spent any time in some other seminary *before* coming to this, or *after* leaving, the name of that seminary is given *before* or *after* the indication of time in this, as the case may be, and the time and graduation, (if a graduate,) expressed as above, but *not in a* parenthesis. The class entered is denoted by mid. or sen. preceding the number of the year, thus (mid. 2) denotes entry in middle class and stay of 2 years.

3. Employment of a student, or means of preparation for the Seminary, or both, are stated just *preceding* the above notation of time spent in this Seminary.

4. In the catalogue of alumni, when the minister's work in any place or places is combined in the time, longer spent in another, that work is stated parenthetically, between the date of *beginning* the longer service and the date of its *close*. Thus under No. 89 is " P. Clarkesville '40—(S. S. and then P. Shiloh, '40-'42)—46, which means, P. of Clarkesville '40–'46 and while thus employed, also S. S. and then P. Shiloh '40–'42. If only *one* date follows the name of the church or churches, in parenthesis, it denotes the *beginning* of that service; then the figures following the dash *after* the parenthesis shows that this intervening service closed co-incidently with the close of the longer service. Thus No. 655 is " P. Byrd, '81—(Hebron and Rivanna '82 and S. S. Powhatan '83)—'84," which means, that the service of Hebron and Rivanna and Powhatan, commencing '82 and '83, respectively, *closed* with that of Byrd, which *commenced* '81, *and ended* '84.

5. In the catalogue of officers, the time when the *service* commenced is indicated by the date (in years) opposite the name, in the *first* or *left*-hand column of dates, and the time when the *service* ended by the date in the second column.

6. An *asterisk preceding* the name of an officer or student denotes death; an asterisk following the date of the close of an officer's service denotes *death while in office*, and following the *name* of a student, *death while a student.*

7. The catalogue of Directors and Trustees is confined to those who *actually* served, and makes no note of appointees by the Synods, who

never attended a meeting and qualified by taking the pledge of office. No notice is taken of the short time in which the Presbytery of Winchester, while belonging to another Synod, was specially entitled to a representative, since during that time the representation of the Synod of Virginia was reduced by one minister and one elder.

8. If a student is not known to have been a graduate, *St.* or *Stud.* is prefixed to the name of the college or university. When ascertained, the year of graduation is added to the name of the college. Degrees of A. B. and A. M., when reported, are copied into the Record.

9. When the name of a Presbytery has been given connected with Licensure, if ordination has been by the same Presbytery, its name is not repeated. The same rule is observed in recording other relations of a Minister to Presbytery. The name of the Presytery is not repeated till a new presbyterial tirelation may have occurred.

10. Generally the name of the Presbytery to which a church belongs is given. By the changes of Presbyterial relations and other causes, sometimes uncertainty occurs, and the name of the Pby. is omitted.

ABBREVIATIONS.

1. Names of months and of States and countries are not included in this list, inasmuch as all are presumed to be familiar with such.

2. Alternative forms of abbreviation sometimes occur, which need occasion no difficulty.

3. Some abbreviations, as Col., are used for several full words. Thus *Col.* may be for College, for Columbia Sem'y, or Columbia College. The context will ordinarily make clear what is meant.

A. B. C. F. M., American Board of Commissions for Foreign Missions.
A. B. Socy., American Bible Society.
A. T. Socy., American Tract Society.
Acad., Academy; but also *Academical*, when used in denoting means of preparation for the Seminary.
Agt., Agent. A. R. C., Associate Reformed Church.
Assoc., Association. Assist. Inst., Assistant Instructor. b., born.
Chapl., Chaplain. Chap., Chapel. Ch., Church. Chs., Churches. Col., College.
Co., County. Cos., Counties.
Com., Committee.
C. F. M., Committee of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church (South).
C. S. A., Confederate States Army.
C. S. N., Confederate States Navy.
Congr., Congregational.
D. D., Doctor of Divinity. D. M., Domestic Missionary.
Ev., Evangelist. E. Y., Ecclesiastical Year, as '40–'41.

F. M., Foreign Missionary. Farm., Farmer.
Gr., Graduate. L., Licensed. Lic., Licentiate.
Merch., Merchant.
My., Missionary.
N. S., New School, branch of the Presbyterian Church.
O., Ordained. O. E. or Ev., Ordained Evangelist.
Orat., Oratory. P., Pastor. P. E., Pastor Elect.
P. B. F. M., Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.
P. B. P., Presbyterian Board of Publication.
P. C. P., Presbyterian Committee of Publication.
Ph. D., Doctor of Philosophy.
Pby , Presbytery.
Pres., President. Prin., Principal. Prof., Professor.
R. Rector. Res., Resident.
S. S., Stated Supply. St. or Stud., Student.
Temp., Temperance.
Terry., Territory.
U. S. A., United States Army; also United States of America, used as part title of Northern Church.

ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE NAMES OF COLLEGES.

Agr. and M. C., Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Amh. C. or Col., Amherst College, Mass.
Beth. C., Bethany College, West Va.
C. C. K., Centre College, Kentucky.
Col. C., Columbia College, Dist. Columbia.
Da. C., Davidson College, N. C.
Dart. C. or Dartmth. C., Dartmouth College, N. H.
D. C. or Dick. C., Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
E. and H. C., Emory and Henry College, Va.
H. S. C., Hampden Sidney College, Va.
J. C. or Jeff. C., Jefferson College, Pa.
Jackson C., Jackson College, Tenn.
K. C., King College, Bristol, Tenn.
La Fay. C., La Fayette or Fayette College, Easton, Pa.
Maryv. C., Maryville College, Tenn.
Mil. C., Military College.
N. H., Nassau Hall—i. e., Princeton College.
R. M. C., Randolph Macon College, Va.
Rutg. C., Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.
Stew. C., Stewart College, Indiana.
So. Han. C., South Hanover College, Indiana.
Tusc. C., Tusculina College, Tennessee.
Un. Col., Union College, New York.
V. M. I., Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.
W. C. Mo., Washington College, Missouri.
W. C. P., " " Pa.

W. C. T., Washington College, Tennessee.
W. C. V., " " Va.
W. and M. C., William and Mary College, Virginia.
Westm. Col., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
Y. C. or Yale C., Yale College, Connecticut.

ABBREVIATIONS OF NAMES OF UNIVERSITIES.

Cumb. Un., Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., sometimes known as Lebanon University.
Cent. Un., Central University, Kentucky.
Ga. Un. or Un. Ga., University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
Johns Hopk. Un., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.
Ogleth. Un., Oglethorpe University, Georgia.
So. W. Un., Southwest University, Tennessee.
Vanderb. Un., Vanderbilt University, Nashville.
Un. E. T., University of East Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
Un. Ind. or Ind. Un., University of Indiana.
Un. Mich. or Mich. Un., University of Michigan.
Un. Miss. or Miss. Un., University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss.
Un. N. C., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
Un. O. or O. Un., University of Ohio, Athens, O.
Un. Tex. or Tex. Un., University of Texas, Austin, Texas.
Un. Va., University of Virginia, Charlottsville, Va.
Un. Vt., University of Vermont.
Un. W. Va., University of West Virginia.
W. and L. Un., Washington and Lee University.
West. Un., Western University, St. Louis, Mo.

ABBREVIATIONS OF NAMES OF PRESBYTERIES.

Ab. or Abg.	Pby.—	Abingdon Presbytery.	
Ark.	"	Arkansas	"
Atl.	"	Atlanta	"
Aug.	"	Augusta	"
Beth.	"	Bethel	"
Braz.	"	Brazos	"
C. Miss.	"	Central Mississippi Presbytery.	
C. Tex.	"	Central Texas	"
Charles.	"	Charleston	"
Chesap.	"	Chesapeake	"
Chick.	"	Chickasaw	"
Colb.	"	Columbia	"

Conc.	Pby.—	Concord	Presbytery.
E. Ala.	"	East Alabama	"
E. Tex.	"	Eastern Texas	"
Eb.	"	Ebenezer	"
Fay.	"	Fayetteville	"
Flor.	"	Florida	"
Greenb.	"	Greenbrier	"
Harm.	"	Harmony	"
Holst.	"	Holston	"
Knoxv.	"	Knoxville	"
La Fay.	"	La Fayette	"
Lex.	"	Lexington	"
La.	"	Louisiana	"
Louisv.	"	Louisville	"
Mac.	"	Macon	"
Md.	"	Maryland	"
Meekl.	"	Mecklenburg	"
Memph.	"	Memphis	"
Miss.	"	Mississippi	"
Mo.	"	Missouri	"
Montg.	"	Montgomery	"
Muhl.	"	Muhlenburg	"
Nashv.	"	Nashville	"
N. O.	"	New Orleans	"
N. Ala.	"	North Alabama	"
N. Miss.	"	North Mississippi	"
Or.	"	Orange	"
Ouach.	"	Ouachita	"
Pad.	"	Paducah	"
Palm.	"	Palmyra	"
R. Riv.	"	Red River	"
Roan.	"	Roanoke	"
Sav.	"	Savannah	"
So. Ala.	"	South Alabama	"
St. Lo.	"	St. Louis	"
Transyl.	"	Transylvania	"
Tomb.	"	Tombeckbee	"
Tusc.	"	Tuscaloosa	"
Up. Mo.	"	Upper Missouri	"
W. Dist.	"	Western District	"
W. Lex.	"	West Lexington	"
W. H.	"	West Hanover	"
Wilm.	"	Wilmington	"
Winc.	"	Winchester	"

DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES,

1827—1884,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

T Rev. Henry C. Alexander, D. D.....1867—1869
* Mr. Samuel C. Anderson.....1832—1841
* Rev. Samuel J. P. Anderson.....1844—1846
* Rev. Jesse S. Armistead, D. D.....1834—1838
Col. E. M. Armstrong.....1868
* Rev. William J. Armstrong.....1827—1836
T Rev. Joseph M. Atkinson, D, D.....1866
Dr. Thomas P. Atkinson.....1827—1828
* Dr. Thomas P. Atkinson.....1832—1834
Mr. William M. Atkinson (E).....1827—1829
* Rev. William M. Atkinson (M), D. D.....1840—1842
* Mr. William Baird.....1844—1845
* Rev. Archibald Baker.....1847—1854
Mr. R. S. Beale.....1871—1874
Mr. John N. Bell.....1859—1861
*Col. William A. Bell.....1845—1854
* Mr. J. Harman Brown.....1877—1879*
T Rev. William Brown, D. D.....1853
Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.....1869
Rev. Robert Burwell, D. D.....1837—1854
* Rev. Joseph Caldwell, D. D.....1827—1828
* Rev Philo Calhoun.....1848—1851
Mr. Charles S. Carrington.....1848—1855
Mr. William W. Carrington.....1847—1850
* Mr. James Caskie.....1827—1838
Mr. G. Chadburn.....1878—1879
* Rev. Nicholas Chevalier.....1849—1855
* Rev. Simeon Colton.....1837—1838
* Mr. David Comfort.....1859—1860
Rev. Archibald Currie.....1850—1859
* Mr. James Daniel.....1827—1832
Mr. A. F. Dickson.....1873—1874
* Rev. Daniel G. Doak.....1841—1843
* Rev. Jacob Doll.....1851—1854
Rev. J. W. Douglass.....1828—1830
* Rev. J. W. Douglass.....1834—1837*
* ? Mr. S. D. Downey.....1828—1829

* ? Mr. John Dunn.....1838—1840
* ? Mr. B. Emerson.....1838—1839
T Rev. T. U. Faucette.....1860—1867
* Mr. J. H. Fitzgerald.....1827—1830
T Rev. James H. Fitzgerald.....1855—1869
T* Rev. William H. Foote, D. D.....1838—1869*
Mr. James Garland.....1828—1829
* Mr. James Garland.....1840—1864
Rev. George M. Gibbs.....1856—1864
* Rev. Samuel L. Graham, D. D.....1826—1839
* Rev. John S. Grasty, D. D.....1855—1858
* Rev. John A. Gretter.....1845—1847
* Rev. James D. Hall.....1841—1842
* Rev. N. H. Harding, D. D.....1832—1839
* Rev. Elias Harrison, D. D.....1841—1842
Mr. Peyton Harrison.....1830—1832
* Rev. Andrew Hart.....1838—1857
* Rev. John Hendren, D. D.....1838—1842
Rev. Halbert G. Hill, D. D.....1872
* Rev. William Hill, D. D.....1831—1837
* Rev. Edward Hines.....1868—1871
Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.....1854—1866
Rev. Samuel R. Houston, D. D.....1858—1860
* Rev. Alexander G. Hughes.....1847—1850
* Rev. Thomas P. Hunt.....1834—1837
T Dr. E. Nye Hutchinson.....1859
Mr. L. C. Ingliss.....1883—1884
Rev. Cyrus Johnson.....1852—1853
T Rev. F. H. Johnston, D. D.....1866
Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.....1870
Major Thomas J. Kirkpatrick.....1884
Rev. Drury Lacy, D. D.....1837—1864
Rev. William S. Lacy.....1880
* Rev. James H. C. Leach, D. D.....1830—1838
Mr. Nicholas M. Lewis.....1851—1854
* Mr. Warner M. Lewis.....1836—1838
Rev. John Leyburn, D. D.....1843—1847
Mr. J. H. Lindsay.....1859—1860
Mr. Robert I. McDowell.....1875
* Rev. Francis McFarland, D. D.....1827—1832
Mr. M. E. Gilvary.....1874—1878
T * Mr. Archibald G. McIlwaine.....1847—1874
Rev. Colin McIvor.....1827—1829
Rev. L. McKinnon.....1871—1873
Rev. Evander McNair, D. D.....1847—1853
* Rev. G. Wilson McPhail, D. D.....1844—1854
Rev. R. F. Marable.....1876
Rev. Alexander Martin, D. D.....1871
* Rev. William N. Mebane.....1851—1854
* Rev. A. D. Montgomery.....1841—1846
* Rev. Gilbert Morgan.....1848—1851
* Rev. James Morrison.....1832—1843
* Dr. William S. Morton.....1844—1848

Mr. William Murdock.....1878
Mr. C. T. Murphy.....1871—1876
* Rev. Frederick K. Nash.....1856—1860
* Mr. William N. Page.....1827—1834
* Rev. Samuel Paisley.....1831—1832
Rev. Daniel A. Penick.....1830—1836
* Rev. Daniel A. Penick.....1851—1853
Rev. P. Tinsley Penick.....1854—1856
* Rev. Henry N. Pharr.....1838—1841
Rev. Samuel C. Pharr, D. D.....1855—1859
Rev. Walter W. Pharr, D. D.....1856—1863
Rev. Walter W. Pharr, D. D.....1872
* Mr. Eli Phlegar.....1860—1862
Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D.....1828—1831
* Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D.....1834—1847
Rev. Theodorick Pryor, D. D.....1848—1852
* Rev. James B. Ramsay, D. D.....1859—1864
* Rev. Jesse Rankin.....1830—1839
* ? Mr. Charles Read.....1827—1838
T Rev. Charles H. Read, D. D.....1838
T* Mr. Clement C. Read.....1834—1871*
* ? Dr. Howell C. Read.....1827—1838
* Mr. Nicholas C. Read.....1838—1848
* Rev. William S. Reid, D. D.....1827—1834
* Rev. Benjamin H. Rice, D. D.....1827—1823
Rev. William T. Richardson, D. D.....1870
T Rev. Jethro Rumple, D. D.....1863
T Dr. Nicholas M. Roane.....1852—1860
Rev. Colin Shaw.....1874
Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D.....1840—1847
Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D.....1842—1847
T Rev. Jacob Henry Smith, D. D.....1866
* Rev. P. J. Sparrow, D. D.....1834—1836
Rev. Conrad Speece, D. D.....1830—1832
Mr. J. J. Speed.....1848—1858
* Mr. Alexander Sprunt.....1880—1884*
Rev. James Stafford.....1827—1830
T* Rev. Stephen A. Stanfield.....1855—1870
T Rev. Samuel D. Stuart.....1847—1869
Mr. A. T. Summay.....1871—1873
Mr. J. M. Sydenstricker.....1873
* Rev. Stephen Taylor.....1827—1829
Rev. D. McNeill Turner.....1838—1839
* Mr. Abraham W. Venable.....1831—1844
Judge F. N. Watkins.....1873
Mr. Richard V. Watkins.....1848—1864
* Rev. Albertus L. Watts.....1840—1841
* Rev. James Weatherby.....1832—1834
Rev. Frederick N. Whaley.....1854—1864
Rev. Charles White, D. D.....1869
Rev. Henry M. White.....1869
T* Rev. William S. White, D. D.....1838—1868
* Rev. Alexander Wilson.....1834—1840

* Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, D. D. ..... 1827—1838
* Mr. Samuel Winfree ..... 1834—1838
* Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D. ..... 1828—1830

Note.—Of the above members, several of whose death there is no certain knowledge by the compiler, an indication is given by (?) connected with the (*).

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Presidents.

Rev. Joseph Caldwell, D. D. ..... 1827—1832
Rev. William Hill, D. D. ..... 1832—1838
Rev. Nehemiah H. Harding, D. D. ..... 1839—1840
Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D. ..... 1840—1846
Rev. Drury Lacy, D. D. ..... 1847—1858
Rev. Samuel R. Houston ..... 1859—1860
Rev. Drury Lacy, D. D. ..... 1861—1863
Rev. William H. Foote, D. D. ..... 1864—1866
Rev. Stephen A. Stanfield ..... 1867—1869
Rev. William Brown, D. D. ..... 1870—1874
Rev. Jethro Rumple, D. D. ..... 1876—1876
Rev. Charles H. Read, D. D. ..... 1877—1879
Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D. ..... 1880—1882
Rev. J. Henry Smith, D. D. ..... 1883—

Secretaries of the Board.

Rev. William J. Armstrong, D. D. ..... 1827—1828
Mr. William N. Page ..... 1828—1830
Rev. J. H. C. Leach, D. D. ..... 1831—1838
Rev. Andrew Hart ..... 1839—1846
Mr. Clement C. Read ..... 1847—1871
Judge F. N. Watkins 1872

Treasurers of the Board.

Mr. Henry E. Watkins ..... 1827 Resigd.
Mr. Charles B. Williams ..... 1827—1828
Mr. James D. Wood ..... 1828—1845
Judge F. N. Watkins 1845

Professors and Assistant Instructors.

I.—*Systematic, Pastoral and Polemic Theology.*

* Rev. John H. Rice, D. D. ..... January, 1824—Sept., 1831.*
* Rev. George A. Baxter, D. D. ..... Nov., 1831—April, 1841.*
* Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, D. D. ..... Nov., 1841—August, 1869 *
Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., Adj. ..... Sept., 1854—Sept., 1869.
Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., Principal ..... Sept., 1869—January, 1883.
Rev. Thomas E. Peck, D. D. ..... September, 1883—

II.—*Ecclesiastical History and Polity.*

* Rev. Stephen Taylor, D. D. ..... November, 1835—May, 1838.
* Rev. Samuel L. Graham, D. D. ..... Sept., 1838—Sept., 1839.
* Rev. Samuel L. Graham, D. D. ..... Sept., 1849—Sept., 1850.
Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D. ..... Sept., 1853—Sept., 1859.
Rev. Thomas E. Peck, D. D. ..... Sept., 1860—Sept., 1883.
Rev. James F. Latimer, Ph.D., D. D. ..... July, 1884—

III.—*Oriental Literature.*

* Rev. Hiram P. Goodrich, D. D. ..... November, 1830—May, 1838.
* Rev. Samuel L. Graham, D. D. ..... Nov., 1839—Sept., 1849.
* Rev. Francis S. Sampson, D. D. ..... Sept., 1849—April, 1854.*
Rev. B. M. Smith, D. D. ..... Sept., 1854—
Rev. Walter W. Moore, Adjunct ..... May, 1884—

IV.—*Biblical Introduction and New Testament Literature.*

* Rev. William J. Hoge, D. D. ..... Sept., 1856—April, 1859.
Rev. Henry C. Alexander, D. D. ..... Sept., 1869—

By special arrangement, Dr. Wilson taught Biblical Introduction and Pastoral Theology September, 1860—August, 1869.

Assistant Instructors.

Rev. Hiram P. Goodrich ..... Nov. 1828—April, 1830.
Rev. Elisha Ballantine ..... Feb., 1831—April, 1834.
Rev. B. M. Smith ..... April, 1834—April, 1836.
Rev. Elisha Ballantine ..... April, 1836—April, 1839.
Rev. Francis S. Sampson ..... Nov., 1839—June, 1848.
Rev. William B. Browne ..... Aug., 1848—June, 1849.
* Rev. Dabney C. Harrison ..... Sept., 1854—April, 1856.
Rev. Thomas Wharey ..... Sept., 1859—April, 1860.
Rev. Rutherford R. Houston ..... Sept., 1860—April, 1861.
Rev. Walter W. Moore ..... Sept., 1883—May, 1884.

The blank in the column of dates of *closing service* shows that the officers are still in office.

STUDENTS.

1823—'24.

1 * ARMISTEAD, Jesse S., Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Nov. 28, 1795. Merchant. H. S. C. 1823 (3. Gr.) L. Han. Pby. July 8, 1826; My. in Cartersville and vicinity and teacher, '26-'27; O. Dec. '27-'28; P. Maysville ch. '28-'42; P. Cumberland, '42-'64. Infirm '64-'69. Died at his residence in Cumberland May 30, 1869. [While P. in Cumberland he was a successful agent in securing an endowment for H. S. College.] D. D. H. S. C.

2. BURWELL, Robert, Prince Edward Co., Va.; born in Dinwiddie Co., Va., June 12, 1802. H. S. C. 1823 (3. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. Oct. 23, 1826; My. Franklin Co., Va., '27-'28; S. S. Salem Pby. '29-'30; O. W. H. Pby., Nov. 27, 1830; Assist. Rev. Messrs. Mitchell and Turner, Bedford Co., Va., 1830-'31; My. Chesterfield Co., Va., '31-'33; P. Hillsboro, Or. Pby. '36-'48; Teacher and S. S. (in part of the time) Hillsboro, '49-'57; Principal Female College, Charlotte, N. C. '57-'72, [and P. Paw. (Caldwell) ch., Meckl. Pby. '59-'63]; Principal Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C., '72-'84; [also S. S. Oakland ch., Orange Pby. D. D. Un. N. C.

3.* HUNT, Thomas P., Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Dec. 3, 1794. Teach. and Stud. Theology with Dr. Moses Hoge 1817-'20 (2. Gr.); L. Han. Pby. June 17, 1824; O. June 27, 1826; P. Brunswick ch., Han. Pby., '26-'28; S. S. Raleigh ch., Or. Pby., '28-'30; Agent Temp. Socy. '30-'32; P. Wilmington, Fay. Pby. (now Wilmington Pby.) '32-'34; Agt. Temp. Socy. '35-'76, and during the time Agt. for the Metropolitan ch., Washington city, and for Lafayette College, Pa. Died in Phila. in the Home of a daughter, Dec. 5, 1876. Author; tracts, "Wedding Days of Former Times," "The Drunkard's Friend," "Death by Measure," "Liquor Selling a System of Fraud," "Judge Johnston and his Times," "It will not Injure me," "The Bible Baptist."

1824-'25.

4.* SMITH, Henry, Washington Co., Va.; b. 1796. Acad. (2.) L. Han. Pby. April 30, 1827; O. W. H. Pby. June 4, 1830; My. Lunenburg, '30-'32; P. Pole Green and Salem chs., E. H. Pby.'33-'38 [also Principal Washington Henry Academy]; P. same, Han. Pby. (N. S.) '39-'43; S. S. New Kent '46-'50; Teacher '51-'54; S. S. Glade Spring, New River Pby. (N. S.) '55-'58; Teacher in Abingdon '54-'60; S. S. various churches in Tennessee, near Murfreesboro' '60-'67; S. S. Green Spring, Ab. Pby. '67-'69. Died Jonesboro, Tenn., January 28, 1870.

1825-26.

5.* BARKSDALE, John, Albemarle Co., Va.; b. Oct. 9, 1798. H. S. C. 1825 (3. Gr.) L. Han. Pby. April, 1828; O. Ev. Nov. 16, 1828; My. in Amelia and founder of Amelia ch. Died in Albemarle, 1829.

6.* BARTLETT, Francis, Athens, O. H. S. C. 1825 (3. Gr.) L. Han. Pby. April 30, 1827; O. June 20, 1829; My. in Brunswick, Va., '27-'31; P. Bethel ch., Lancaster Pby., Nov. 28, 1832-'37; P. Belpre 1837; P. Bethel '39-'40; Agt. Athens Pby. '43-'55; S. S. Chester '59. Probably became P. of Congr. ch. His name no more occurs. Died March 10, 1868.

7. HOWE, Norval D., Licking Co., O. L. Han. Pby. October 27, 1829. License revoked W. H. Pby. Oct. 17, 1834.

8.* McINTYRE, Dugald, Tennessee. L. (probably), Abingdon Pby. 1827; O. (probably), Abingdon Pby. 1828; S. S. Royal Oak, &c., Ab. Pby.'28-'32; Sharon, &c., '33-35, W. C., '35-'38. P. Providence ch., Crawfordsville Pby. 1839; Infirm and W. C. till death, E. Y. 1851-2.

9.* TENNEY, Roswell, Hanover, N. H., Dartmth. Col. ? (3. Gr.) L. Han. Pby. Apl. 26, 1828; O. Ev. W. H. Pby. Nov. 23, 1829; S. S. Lebanon and Mountain Plains, '30-'31; S. S. Salem and Blacksbury, Lexg. Pby. 1832-'35; S. S. Unity, Lancaster Pby. O. '36-'38; P. Logan, Athens Pby. 39-'40; S. S. Fearing and Salem, '46; S. S. Amesville, '50-'56; W. C. '58-'66. Died Marietta, O., Aug. 7, 1866.

10.* WHITE, William Spotswood, Hanover Co., Va.; b. July 30, 1800; H. S. C. (2.) L. Han. Pby. April 30, 1827; My. Amelia, Nottoway and Dinwiddie Cos., 1827-'29; O. Ev. Nov. 16, 1828, P. Nottoway ch. 1829-'32; P. Scottsville and Mar's Hill chs. 1832-'34; Agent of the Am. Tract Soey. 1834-'36; S. S. South Plains ch. 1837, and then P. 1838-'39; P. Charlottsville, and in the earlier part of the time, S. S. of South Plains, 1840-'48 (principal of a female school for the same time); P. Lexington ch. Lex. Pby. 1848-'67. Infirm '67-'73. Died in the house of his son-in-law, Nov. 29, 1873. D. D. Author "The African Preacher."

1826-'27.

11.* HART, Andrew, Albemarle Co., Va.; b. at Sunny Bank, Albemarle, Sept. 15, 1804; H. S. C. 1826 (3. Gr.) L. Han. Pby. May 6, 1829; O. W. H. Pby. Sept. 8, 1830; P. Village ch. Charlotte C. H., Va., 1830-'47; Agent of Un. Seminary, 1848-'49; S. S. Cub Creek ch. 1849—(Old Concord '51-'54, and Providence '55—)-'57; P. Buchanan ch., Montg. Pby., 1858—(and S. S. High Bridge 1860)—1875. Infirm '75-'77. Died in Buchanan April 23, 1879.

12.* HURD, Samuel, Hanover, N. H. (3. Gr.) L. Han. Pby. May 6, 1829; O. Ev. W. H. Pby. July 10, 1830; S. S. Mar's Hill '31; W. C. '32; S. S. Greensburg and Mill Cr. Indianapolis Pby. '34-'36; S. S. Holly Springs '38-'41; College '42; W. C. '43-'46. Died in 1847.

13. McCALLUM, Angus, Robeson Co., N. C. Acad. (4. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. April, 1830; O. Oct., 1831; P. Euphrania and Buffalo chs. '31-'38; S. S. Waterford, Hopewell, Greenwood and Carolina chs. in Presbyteries of Tombeckbee, Clinton and Holly Springs, '39-'48; S. S. Union Miss. Pby. '49-'54; Castle Hill, '55; Providence, '56; Ebenezer and Red Lake, '57; Red Lake, '58, Meadsville, '57-'63; Providence, '66-'71 and '76-'80; Ebenezer, '73-'75. Infirm, '81-'84.

14.* McEWEN, John, Camden, So. C., b. in Scotland, 1798. (2.) L. Conc. Pby. 1828; O. Harmony Pby. May, 1830; P. Harmony and Sumterville, '31-'32; S. S. Harmony and Williamsburg, '33. Died May 31, 1833.

15.* POLLARD, William H. Acad. Res. Lic. (1.) L. Han. Pby. Oct. 3, 1823; O. Ev. July 7, 1838; My. in Halifax, Campbell and adjoining counties, '28-'38; W. C. '38 -'43. Joined the Baptist Ch. in 1843 and died about 1844.

16.* ROBINSON, James, Albemarle, Va. L. Lex. Pby. April 25, 1829. Died at Prince Edward C. H. July 29, 1829.

17.* ROYALL, John G., Lynchburg, Va.; b. Amelia Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1805. H. S. C. 1826. (3. Gr.) L. Han. Pby. May 6, 1829; O. W. H. Pby. Oct. 24, 1832; S. S. Petersburg, Va., 1829–'30; My. Fauquier Co., Va., '30–'34; P. Winchester, '34–'38. United with the N. S. ch. in 1839; S. S. Cedar Run, Bethesda, Culpepper and Grove chs.; Fauquier Co., Va., '39–'56. Died suddenly at his home, in Fauquier Co., Va., Feb. 17, 1856.

18.* RUSSELL, Daniel Livermore, Concord, N. H.; b. Nov. 27, 1800. L. Han. Pby. May 6, 1829; O. Ev. W. H. Pby. April 26, 1830; S. S. Chapel Hill, Or. Pby., 33, Washington, 1834; S. S. and then P. Oxford, Tombeckbee Pby., '38–'42; S. S. Franklin, Clinton Pby., '43–'45; S. S. Richland, '48; joined the Baptist Church, in the communion of which he died.

19.* WATT, John Sinclair, Richmond, Va.; b. Richmond, Va., Jany. 22, 1802. H. S. C. '26. (3. Gr.) L. Han. Pby. May 6, 1829; O. Ev. W. H. Pby. Oct. 24, 1831; My. Amelia, &c., and S. S. Staunton, Va., Lex. Pby., 1831–1840; S. S. Augusta, Ebenezer Pby., '41'43. After returning to Virginia his health and other causes prevented any regular ministerial work, and he engaged mainly in teaching and preaching, as he had opportunity, till his death, in a friend's home near Petersburg, Jan. 5, 1879.

1827—'28.

20. ALLISON, Robert, Iredell Co., N. C. Taken under care of Concord Pby. May 15, 1829, and parts of trial assigned, but no further mention of him.

21.* BLAIN, John Stephen, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. about 1800. St. W. C., Va. (1.) L. Lexg. Pby. April 25, 1829; O. Ev. Oct. 23, 1830; S. S. Tygart's Valley, '30–'40; S. S. Rocky Spring and New Bethany, '40–'57; Rocky Spring, '57–'70; infirm, '71–'72; died Oct. 8, 1872.

22.* BROWN, Joseph, Robeson Co., N. C.; b. Aug. 7, 1795. Acad. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. May 15, 1830; O. May 19, 1832; S. S. and then P. Ashpole, Little Pedee and Philadelphia '32–'37; S. S. Buffalo '38; P. Hopewell, Harmony Pby., '39–'58. Died May 17, 1859.

23.* CALDWELL, Robert L., Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. 1805. Un. N. C. L. Conc. Pby. Nov. 15, 1828; O. Oct. 8, 1831; P. Fourth Cr. Ch. '31–'32. Died Nov. 17, 1832.

24. COINER, David H., Augusta Co., Va. St. W. C. V. (3.) L. Lexington Pby. Oct. 25, 1830; license withdrawn Oct. 8, 1842; O. Franklin Pby. Aug. '48; P. Genoa ch. '48–'58; teacher, Chap'l U. S. A., S. S. Eden and Res. Kilbourn, Ohio, 1881.

25.* McIVER, Alexander, Moore Co., N. C.; b. April 3, 1801. Acad. Teacher (2.) L. Fay. Pby. April 3, 1829; O. Ev. Dec. 18, 1830; My. in eastern part of N. C. '30–'31; S. S. Grove and Union chs. 1831–'39. Died Oct. 14, 1839.

26.* RUSSEL, Robert D., Guilford Co., N. C.; b. March 29, 1793. Acad. (3.) L. Or. Pby. April 28, 1829; My. in Southwest '33–'35; S. S. Nanafalia, So. Al. Pby., '37–'42; occasional supply '41–'51. Infirm '52–'66. Died at Nanafalia, Al., April 16, 1867.

27.* WATTS, Albertus Leander, Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 25, 1801. Un. N. C. (2.) L. Conc. Pby. Nov. 15, 1828; S. S. Drusilla ch. '29; O. Ev. Or. Pby. Dec. 10, 1831; My. in Caswell Co., N. C., '31–'32; S. S. Bethany '32; P. Nutbush '33; My. '34–'35; S. S. Emmanuel and Long Cr. chs., Morganton (now Concord) Pby., '35–'36, and P. of same '37–'38; P. Lincolnton and Long Cr. chs. '39–'40; S. S. Steele Cr. ch., Conc. Pby., '41, and P. of same '42'–54. Died at his home, near Charlotte, N. C., January 23, 1855.

1828—'29.

28. BALLANTINE, Elisha, Athens, Ohio; b. Schodach Landing, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1809. Ohio Un. (2 + Gr.) L. Pby., Columbus, Oct., 1831; O. Ev. W. H. Pby. April 18, 1834; Assistant Instructor Union Seminary, Va., February, '31, April, '34; again, after absence in Europe, April, 1836, September, 1838; Teacher Prince Edward C. H. '39–'40; P. Douglas ch., Han. Pby. (N. S.) '40–'48; P. First ch., Washington city, '48–'51; infirm '52–'54; Prof. Greek Un. Ind., Bloomington, Ind., '54–'57; S. S. Bloomington ch. '57–'70; half time (except '67–'69 whole time, and '67–'69 Teacher in Lane Theol. Seminary) W. C. Res. Bloomington,'79–'84. Author; "Christ His Own Witness." 12mo.; N. Y., 1877.

29.* CABLE, Jonathan, Athens, Ohio; b. Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Jn. 15, 1799. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 18, 1831; O. Ev. July 16, 1832; W. C. '33–'34; My. Lancaster Pby. '36–'37; W. C. '38; P. Reynoldsville, O., and Sand Cr., Ind.; S. S. various churches in Ohio, &c., till 1881. Res. Danville, Iowa, 1884. Died Danville, June 13, 1884.

30.* GOLLADAY, Peter H., Montgomery Co., O.; b. Augusta Co., Va., April 10, 1802. W. C. V. 1828; Teacher, &c., Lex. Pby. 1831; S. S. Kerr's Cr. ch. '31; O. E. Oxford Pby. 1832; S. S. Eaton ch. '33–'34; Venice '36–'37; New Lexington '38; Venice '39; Harrison '40–'55 (and Providence '44–'48); Sardinia and Union, White Water Pby., '55–'60; Mt. Carmel '61–'65; Harrison again, Oxford Pby., '67–'69; Dunlapsville, White Water Pby., '70–'74; Centreville '74–'76; Harrison again '74–'83. Died at his home in Harrison, December 16, 1883.

31.* HENDERSON, Daniel C., Robeson Co., N. C. Acad. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 10, 1831; O. Clinton Pby. 1836; S. S. Harmony, Mineral Spring, &c., '31–'33; S. S. Pisgah, Miss. Pby., '34; S. S. Pine Grove, La. Pby., '37; S. S. Birdville, Texas, '53–'58; S. S. Delhi and Union chs., C. Miss. Pby., '58–'69. Died November, 1869.

32. HOWE, Hiram R., Licking Co., O.; b. Franklin Co., Vt., May 25, 1798. Acad. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 18, 1831; My. in Buckingham Co., Va; O. Jun., 1832; P. Huntington and Raccoon chs., Athens Pby., '32–'84.

33. HOWE, Timothy W., Licking Co., O.; b. May 12, 1804. Teach. St. Ohio Un. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 18, 1831; O. E. H. Pby. May, 1834; P. Amelia ch. '34–'39; P. Patascala, Lancaster Pby., '41–'84.

34.* KNOX, James, Carlisle, Pa.; b. June 5, 1807. D. C. Pa. (1.) 2, Princeton. L. Carlisle Pby. 1830; O. New Castle Pby. Nov. 21, 1832; P. New Castle ch. '32–'34; S. S. Congl. ch., Norwalk, Conn., '34–'39; S. S. Bethel, Conn., '40–'42; P. 2d ch., Washington City, '43; P. 10th ch., N. Y., '46–'52; Teacher Sturgis, Mich., '53–'59; P. Hillsdale, '60–'61; P. E. 1st ch., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, '64–'75. Died Delphos, O., Oct. 10, 1875.

35. LACY, Drury, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Aug. 5, 1802. H. S. C. 1822. Teach. '23–'28. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 11, 1833; My. in Amelia, &c., '33–'34; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. April, 1833; P. Newbern, Or. Pby., '34–'37; P. Raleigh '37–'55; Pres. Davidson Col. '55–'61; My. Or. Pby. '61–'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; S. S. Melbourn, Oakland, Haywood and Pittsboro chs. '66–'78, and Teacher Peace Institute part of this time. Infirm '78–'84. Author of "Occasional Sermons." D. D. Un. No. C.

36.* LINDLEY, Daniel, Athens Co., O.; b. Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1801. Univ. O. 1824. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. Oct. 10, 1831; O. Conc. Pby. Nov. 7, 1832; P. Rocky River ch. '32–'34; My. among the Zulus, under A. B. C. F. M., '34–'77; Agent A. B. C. F. M. in N. Y. '77–'80. Died in N. Y. Sept. 3, 1880.

37.* McCUTCHAN, John S., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Augusta Co., Va., July 9, 1807. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April 30, 1831; O. Ev. Or. Pby. June 22, 1833; S. S. Nutbush '33–'34; S. S. Morganton ch., Morganton (now Concord) Pby. '36–'39; S. S. and then P. Goshen and New Hope 1840–'45; S. S. and then P. Bethany and Tabor 1846–'48. Died in Salem, Va., on his way to Rockbridge, Va., June 29, 1848.

38. MAHON, Joseph, Shippensburg, Pa.; b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., June 25, 1805. Jef. C. 1824. Teacher. (2. Gr.) Princeton. L. Carlisle Pby. 1831; O. N. Brunswick Pby. April 1836; Agt. Board of Education '31–'35; P. Lawrenceville, N. Y., '36–'48; Agt. Board of Publication '50–'54; Agt. Pa. Col. Socy. '56–'60; Chapl. U. S. Army '62–'64; S. S. Petersburg and Irish Grove chs., Ill., '71–'72; Ev. '74–'84; Res. Shippensburg, Pa., 1884.

39.* MEBANE, Alexander, Orange Co., N. C.; b. Orange (now Alamance Co.,) N. C., Sept., 1806; L. Or. Pby. Oct 10, 1831; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. May 19, 1832; S. S. Third ch., Richmond, '36–'38; P. '39–'46. Died at his residence in Richmond, Jan. 29, 1846.

40. MORRISON, James Elijah, Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Sep. 5, 1805. Un. N. C., Teacher. (3.) L. Conc. Pby. April, 1832; O. Sept., 1834; S. S. '36–'37; then P. Bethphage and Concord town '28–'52; My. Conc. Pby. '52–'69; S. S. Lebanon '69–'80, teacher six years in Concord and Principal Anson Academy '65–'84.

41.* RAMSAY, Jesse T., Alexandria, Va. L. Dist. Col. Pby., 1851. Withdrew from the ministry with consent of Pby. 1834; died 1860.

1829—'30.

42. AGNEW, John Robinson, McConnelsburg, Pa.; b. June 8, 1810. D. C. Pa. 1829. (2.) Princeton. L. E. Han. Pby. April 16, 1834; O. Ev. Allegheny Pby., April 3, 1838; My. Choctaw Indians '34–'36; S. S. and then P. Scrabgrass, Lawrenceburg and Harrisville chs., Pa., '37–'45; Agt. Lafayette Col. '46; W. C. '48; S. S. Welsh Run ch. '49–'51; Agt. Board of Colportage, Synod of Pittsburg, '51–'52; S. S. Pine Cr., Deer Cr., &c., '52–'53; Chestnut Grove ch., Balt. Pby., '53–'55; Smithfield and Richmond, near Steubenville, O., and Prof. Female Seminary '55–'59; S. S. Monnaghan ch., &c., 1860–'61; Agt. Lincoln Univ.; Superintendent of Col'd School and church. Columbia, Tenn., '67–'69; Chapl. Missouri Penitentiary '69–'71; Agent Am. Bible Soc'y '71–'72; Res. W. C. Greencastle, Pa., '73–'84.

43. BARR, Absalom K., Rowan Co., N. C. Un. N. C. (2.) L. Conc. Pby., Oct. 5, 1832; O. Nov. 5, 1834; S. S. 1st ch., Cato, Cayuga Pby. '36; S. S. 2nd church, Marcellus '37; S. S. Borodina '39; S. S. Greenfield, Huron Pby., '46–'50; S. S. Steuben, O., '51–'53; W. C. '54; suspended Sep 6, 1854.

44.* BISHOP, Pierepont Edwards, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Amherst, April 11, 1803. H. S. C. 1829. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 19, 1833; O. E. Bethel Pby. April 26, 1833; S. S. Ebenezer church, Bethel Pby., '35–'37; P. of same '38–'46; S. S. Yorkville '47; S. S. '50, and P. of Bethesda '50–'56; S. S. Bennettsville and Great Pedee, Harmony Pby., and then P. Great Pedee '56–'57, and Bennettsville '58–'59; died March 5, 1859.

45.* BROWN, Henry, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Nov. 28, 1804. W. C. V. 1827. Princeton. (2.) L. Lex. Pby. April 25, 1829; O. Aug. 27, 1831; My. and S. S. Shemariah, '31–'37; Wilmington, N. C., '38–'40; Harrisonburg, Va., '40–'52; P. Goshen and Pisgah '53–'57; Lake City, Fla., '57–'59; S. S. in Cherokee Pby., Ga., '59–'61; Chapl. C. S. A. '61–'65; S. S. Mars Hill, Lebanon and Pleasant Forest, Tenn., Knoxv. Pby., '66–'73; S. S. Palatka and Enterprise, Fla., St. John's Pby., '73–'77; Ev. Rockbridge Co., Va., '77–'80. Died at his son's residence, Marlin, Tex., Jan. 14, '81.

46.* CALHOUN, Philo, Green Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1805. Un. C. 1825. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 22, 1832; O. Ev. April 19, 1833; S. S. Washington, N. C., '33; Finneywood, Lacy-Hoge and Bluestone, '34–'36; Prof. W. C. Va. '37–'53; Prin. Female School, Christiansburg, '55–'59; Teacher Selma, Ala., '59; Thibodeaux, La., '60–'61; Houma '61–'62; in various places '62–'65; Prof. Oakland Coll., Miss.,'66–'68; S. S. Bethel, Ark. Pby., '69; Osark '70; Jefferson, Tex., '71; S. S. Vienna, La., '72; Died in Vienna, July 29, 1872.

47.* COCKE, Stephen Frederick, Springfield, Washington Co., Ky.; b. Jan. 1, 1810. (2.) Princeton. L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 22, 1832; O. E. Jun. 14, 1834; P. Bethany '35–'37; S. S. Fineastle, Lex. Pby., '37–'38 and P. same '39–'44; Res. Little Rock, Ark.,'45–'46; S. S. Victoria, Texas, '46–'49; My. Residence, Port Lavaca,'49–'52: Agt. Indianola '52–'56. Died at his home in Texas, July, 1856. Author "Funeral Sermon of Col. Wm. Anderson," 1839.

48.* FOREMAN, Stephen, Oo-you-giligee, Cherokee Nation, Ga.; b. Oct. 22, 1807. Acad. (1.) Princeton. Theol. Depart., Marysville Coll., Tenn.; L. Union Pby. 1833(?); O. 1834; S. S. Candy Cr. ch., Cher. Nat., '34–'38; My. in Cher. Nat. '38–'61; Res. Tahlequah, Ark., '62–'64; Park Hill, Cher. Nat., Indian Terry.; My. '65–'67; Res. Tahlequah, Ark., '67–'70; S. S. Park Hill '71–'74; F. M. '75–'80; S. S. Park Hill '81. Died E. Y. 1881–'82.

49.* JOHNSTON, Thomas P., Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Rowan Co., N. C., Oct. 28, 1808. Un. N. C. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 5, 1832; O. Ev. Oct. 4, 1833; My. Trebizond, Turkey, '33–'53; My. in Conc. Pby. and Agt. A. B. Socy. in Miss. '54–'59; My. again and Colporteur '60–'82. Died, Fort Mills, So. C., May 31, 1883.

50.* McINTOSH, John R., Richmond, N. C. Acad. and St. H. S. C. (4. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 4, 1834; O. Nov. 24, 1836; S. S. Centre '37–'38 and P. '39–'46; W. C.'47; Pres. Laurel F. Col. '48; S. S. Laurel Hill '49–'54; S. S. Eufanla, Ala., '55–'57, and again '60–'62; Teacher '63–'66; Teacher, Columbus, Ga., '67–'76; W. C. '77–'80. Died E. Y. 1880–'81.

51. McINTYRE, James, Chester Co., Pa.; b. Oxford, Pa. J. C., Pa., (1+.) Andover gr. L. Neweastle Pby.; O. same; P. Elkton and Glasgow chs. twelve years and Ashland four years. Res. Elkton, Md., 1883–'84.

52. McLEAN, Hector, Robeson Co., N. C.; b. Aug. 18, 1807 St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 6, 1832; O. Dec., 1833; P. Antioch ch. '33–'84.

53. McNAIR, Evander, Richmond Co., N. C.; b. Robeson Co., N. C., April 7, 1814. Acad. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 6, 1832; O. Dec. 21, 1833; P. Bethesda, Long St. and Cyprus, '33–'51; P. Galveston, Tex., '52–'55; S. S. Fayetteville, N. C., '56; P. Eufaula '59–'66; (also Chaplain C. S. A.) S. S. Pine Bluff, Onachita Pby., '67–'79; S. S. Lebanon and Bethesda, Fay. Pby., '81–'84. D. D.

54.* McNEILL, Hector, Richmond Co., N. C. L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 9, 1833; O. June 6, 1835; P. Averasboro and Shiloh 1836–'38; S. S. Bethel, Lumber Bridge, &c., '39–'41; and P. '45–'71. Died Melrose, N. C., Nov. 21, 1871.

55.* MANN, Royal, Grafton, N. H.; b. Oxford, N. H., Nov. 6, 1805. Dartm. Col. 1829. (2.) Andover Gr. Teacher six years. O. Congr. Assoc. at Marion, Mar. 10, 1839; P. Cong. ch., Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., and Teacher Marion College '39–'42; P. Congr. ch., Chili, then Presby. ch. Webster, then at Marion again; then Presby. ch. Hector, and afterwards at Penfield, 1859, and in N. Y., engaged in farming. Res. Marion, where he died Aug. 10, 1875.

56.* MASON, John, of New York; b. Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1807. Un. C. 1828; Princeton (1.+) Princeton. O. N. Y. Pby. Nov. 13, 1833; P. Rondout, N. Y., '33–'35 P. New Rochelle '36–'37; P. Bridesburg, Pa.; '38–'40. Died 1844.

57. PATTON, John, D. D., Cecil Co., Md.; b. May 18, 1808. J. C. Pa. (2.) L. W. H. Pby. Oct., 1831; O. New Castle Pby. Dec. 25, 1832; S. S. Chestnut Level and Little Britain '32, and P. '32–'35; P. Western ch. 4th Pby. Phila. (N. S.) '35–'43; P. 1st ch. Northumberland, Harrisburg Pby. (N. S.) '43–'47; Agt. Phila. Ed. Socy. and S. S. Logan Sq. ch. (N. S.) '47–'65; P. Forest ch., Wilmington Pby. (N. S.) '65–'80; W. C. Res. Philadelphia, '81–'84.

58.* PHARR, Dion Cassius, Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. Feb. 25, 1800. H. S. C. 1829. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 21, 1832; O. Lex. Pby. Aug. 22, 1836; S. S. Covington ch. '36–'51; and Locust Bottom '52–'54. Died Covington, Nov. 20, 1854.

59.* PIERSON, Philip, Granville, N. C.; b. May, 1801. Acad. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. Oct. 11, 1831; O. Ev. Jun. 22, 1832; S. S. Lex. ch. '34–'35; S. S. Harmony ch., Harmony Pby., '37; P. Midway '38–'73. Died in his pulpit Nov. 9, 1873.

60.* PRICE, Samuel Joseph, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Sept. 30, 1809. H. S. C. 1829. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 22, 1832; O. Or. Pby. Oct., 1833; P. Hillsboro '33–'35; S. S. Peaks and Pisgah, W. H. Pby., '36; Prin. Female School, Charlotte C. H., Va., '37–'40; S. S. Hat. Cr. and My. Campbell Co., Va., '40–'43; S. S. Bethlehem and Walker's chs. '43–'51; P. Bethlehem and Little Concord, '52–'57; Agt. Union Semy. '58–'60 and '63–'64; My. '62–'65; Teacher Yanceyville, N. C., '65–'66; Prin. Female Col. Lausons C. H. So. C. and S. S. Friendship ch., So. C. Pby., '66–'69; Teacher Laurens C. H. '70; P. Lancasterville and Douglass chs., Bethel Pby., '70–'71. Died Lancasterville, Nov. 1, 1871.

61. SMITH, Aristides Spyker, Petersburg, Va.; b. Abingdon, Va., Mar. 18, 1809. Y. C. 1828. (1 +.) Princeton Gr. L. E. H. Pby. 1832; O. Ev. 1833; My. Brunswick Co., Va., '33–'34, and Southampton '35; P. Drummondstown '37–'39; Teach. Abingdon '39–'40; O. Deacon in P. Episcopal Ch. Oct. 18, 1840, and Presbyter Nov., 1841; R. Brandon Parish 1841–'45; S. S. and Prin. School, Tuscaloosa, Alab., '45–'47; Prin. Norfolk F. Institute '47–'61; R. Christ ch., Nashville, '61–'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '62–'64; S. S. and Prin. School, Balto., '65–'67; R. St. Paul's Parish, Q. Ann Co., Va., '67–'72; Teach. Petersburg, Va., '72–'73; R. Ringwood, N. C., '73–'84. D. D. Un. N. C., 1879.

62. SMITH, Vinal, Albany, N. Y., Licentiate of W. H. Pby. in '37–'39. W. C., no farther trace.

63. TOWLES, John Wolcott, Montgomery, Mass. (–1.) No effort to trace him has succeeded. Probably he entered the ministry of the Cong. Church.

64. WILLIAMS, Caleb Steadman, Winthrop, Mass. S. S. in Amelia. United with Congr. Church in Maine, 1832. Never ordained. Deposed for unsoundness of doctrine, 1842.

65. YATES, William Black, Charleston, S. C.; b. Feb. 19, 1809. (1.) Princeton and then Columbia. L. Charleston, Union Pby., 1833; O. Dec. 2, 1835; S. S. 1st ch., Charleston, '33; Chapl. Seaman's Chapel '36–'82. Died July 12, 1882.

1830—'31.

66.* BALLANTINE, Henry, Athens, O.; b. Schodach, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Mar. 5, 1813. (1.) Princeton and Andover. L. Portsmouth Pby. O. (?) O. Columbus Pby. April 6, 1835; My. A. B. C. F. M. in India; Ahmednuggur '36–'49, '52–'65. Died at sea, off Cape St. Vincent, Portugal, on return to U. S. Nov. 9, 1865.

67. CALDWELL, JOHN M. M., Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. near Charlotte, N. C., July 17, 1812. St. Un. Ga., 1829. (3.) L. Conc. Pby. Sept. 5, 1834; My. in Rutherford and Anson Cos. '34–'37; O. Oct. 30, 1835; P. Sugar Creek '37–'45; My. in Western Ga. '45–'52; P. Rome, Ga., '52–'57; Pres. Synod F. Coll., Rome, '57–'63; Prest. F. Col. of Conc. Pby. Statesville '64–'67; Pres. Edgeworth F. Col. Greensboro, N. C., '68–'71; Pres. Fem. Col. Rome, Ga., '71–'84.

68.* CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER WHEELER, Lexington, Ky.; b. Flects, Chesterfield Co., Va., May 4, 1803. Acad. (2.) L. W. Lex. Pby.; O. W. H. Pby. Sept., 1831; S. S. New London, Va., '33–'34; Ev. Winc. Pby. '35–'36; P. Lovettsville '36–'37. Seceded to New School Ch. '39, D. May '41; Winch. Pby. (N. S.) to Green River Pby. (?) N. S.; S. S. Paducah ch. '43–'48. Died Paducah, Ky., Jan. 9, 1848.

69.* DUTTON, FRANCIS. of Connecticut; b. Lebanon, Conn., June 28, 1790. Licentiate of Lex. Pby. Oct. 23, 1826. (3. Gr.) O. Lex. Pby. Ap. 28, 1835; S. S. Point Pleasant '34–'38. Died there Aug. 15, 1839.

70. HALL, JAMES DAVIDSON, Iredell Co., N. C.; b. near Statesville, N. C., Mar. 17, 1806. Un. N. C., 1828. Teacher in Washington, N. C., '28–'29. (2.) L. Conc. Pby. Mar. 6, 1833; O. E. Or. Pby. Nov. 8, 1834; P. Thyatira and Franklin chs., Conc. Pby., '36–'46; S. S. Goshen, New Hope and Olney '46–'58; P. Goshen '58–'76. Infirm and W. C. '76–'84.

71.* McCORMICK, DUNCAN S., Richmond Co., N. C. L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 9, 1833; O. So. Al. Pby. Oct. 1, 1838; P. Pea River ch., So. Al. Pby., 1838–'40. Died between Oct. 15, '40, and Ap. 1, '41.

72.* PEABODY, DAVID, Massachusetts; b. Topsfield, April 16, 1805. Dart. C. 1828. Andover (mid. 1.) O. Nov. 5, 1832; P. 1st ch., Lynn, Mass., '32–'35; P. Worcester '35–'38; Prof. Orat. Dart. C. '38–'39. Died at Dart. Col. Oct. 17, 1839.

73. PRYOR, THEODORICK BLAND, Dinwiddie; b. Jany. 5, 1805. H. S. C. 1828. Lawyer. (1.) Princeton ~~2~~. Gr. L. E. H. Pby. April, '32; O. Nov. 18, 1832; P. Nottoway ch. '32–'53; P. Third ch., Baltimore, '53–'54; P. Second ch., Petersburg, '54–'63; My. C. S. A. '64–'65; P. Brunswick '66–'67; P. Nottoway '67–'84; D. D. H. S. C.; Mod. G. A., 1883.

74.* RICE, SAMUEL DAVIES, Bedford, Va.; b. 1795. Acad. (2.) L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 19, 1833; O. Ev. Oct. 29, 1842; S. S. Chestnut ch. '43–'48; Teach. '49–'52; S. S. Diamond Hill '53–'63. Died Feb., 1863.

75.* SMITH, LEONIDAS L., Petersburg, Va.; b. Chesterfield Feb. 1, 1812. H. S. C. 1829. (1 +.) Princeton, Yale and Andover '31–'35; L. and O. Third Pby., N. Y., ? Teacher; O. Deacon Ep. Ch. '43, and Presbyter '45; R. Emmanuel ch., Warrenton, N. C., '53–'57; R. Christ ch., Nashville, '57–'61; Teacher, Baltimore, '61–'65. Died in Baltimore Nov. 11, 1865.

76. SPOTSWOOD, JOHN BOSWELL, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; b. Feb. 8, 1808. Amh. C. 1828. Teach. (1.) Princeton. 2. Gr. L. E. H. Pby. April, (?) 1833; O. Ev. Oct. 19, 1834; S. S. '34, and P. Sussex ch '35–'40; S. S. Mt. Paran and Ellicott Mills, Balt. Pby., '40–'42; P. New Castle, N. Castle Pby., '42–'84.

1831—32'.

77. HOUSTON, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD; b. Rural Valley, Va., Mar. 12, 1806. D. C. Pa., 1825; Instructor Inst. for Deaf and Dumb, Philadelphia, Pa., '25–'31; Princeton——1. (2.) L. Lex. Pby. Jun. 24, and O. Ev. Jun. 26, 1834; My. A. B. C. F. M. Scio, Turkey, '34–'37; Areopolis, Greece, '37–'41; Prin. Academy, Union Monroe, '45–'67; S. S. '42; Union and Mt. Pleasant, Grb. Pby., and P. '45–'84; D. D. W. and L. Un Author "Discourse on Eldership" and "Discourse on Temperance."

78.* MATTHEWS, Samuel, Easthampton, Mass.; b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1803. Amh. Col., 1829. L. W. H. Pby. April 19, 1834; O. New River Pby. (N. S.) Teacher; voice too weak to preach; recd. by Lex. Pby. Dec. 29, 1834; Prin. Augusta F. Seminary, Staunton, Va., '48–'53. Died at Perth-Amboy, N. J., Dec. 30, 1853.

79.* McNEILL, James Alexander, Robeson Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 8, 1809. L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 4, 1834; O. E. Jun. 13, 1835; S. S. Wilmington 1836; W. C. 1837. Died at his sister's home, Miss., Sept. 27, 1837.

80. MORROW, Thomas, Somerville, Al.; b. Greenville Dis., July 31, 1808. A. B. of C. C. Ky. 1828. Teacher 2 years. Printer. (2.) L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 19, '33; O. Ev. Tombeckbee Pby. April 2, 1837; My. Creek Nation, E. Al., '33–'37; My. and Teacher Pickens Co., Al., '37–'56; Sup. Public Schools and My. Morgan Co., Al., '56–'84. Author "Blow at the Root of Scientific Infidelity," &c. D. D.

81.* PHILLIPS, James W., Winchester, Va.; b. May 16, 1804. Columbia Col., D. C. (2.) L. Winch. Pby. Oct. 21, 1833; O. Ev. April 25, 1835; My. Winchester Pby. 1836; P. Salem, Ind., '36–'37; P. Cook's ch. and Harrisonburg, Winch. Pby. (N. S.) '37–'40; in Harrisonburg Pby. (N. S.) '41–'53; P. First ch., Hannibal, Mo. (N. S.) '53–'60; S. S. Marion Enterprise, &c., in North Mississippi '60–'64; S. S. Demopolis, Livingston and Bladen Springs, '66–'75. Died Demopolis May 9, 1875.

82.* SHANE, John Dabney, Cincinnati, O.; b. 1812. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Cinc. Pby. May 27, 1842; O. West Lexington Pby. Aug. 31, 1844; S. S. Versailles, Ky., '43–'44; S. S. '44, and P. North Middleton '45–'54; (and also S. S. Green Cr. ch. '51–'54); W. C. '56–'59; S. S. Loveland Pby., Cinn., '60–'62. Died Cincinnati Feb. 7, 1864.

83.* SHAVER, Adolphus C., Abingdon, Va.; b. Mar. 12, 1812. Methodist Reformed. (1.) Preached in Northumberland Co., &c., '33–'35. Died in Abingdon, Va., Aug 2, 1836.

84. SMITH, Benjamin Mosby, Powhatan Co., Va.; b. June 30, 1811. H. S. C. 1829. (2 +.) L. W. H. Pby. April 19, 1834; O. Ev. Oct. 19, 1835; S. S. Guinea ch. 1835–'6; Assist. Instr. Un. Semy. April,'34, April '36; in Europe,'36–'37; P. Danville, Va., Or. Pby., '1838–'40; P. Tinkling Spring and Waynesboro ch., Lex. Pby., 1840–'45; P. Staunton ch. 1845–'54; Secy. of Board Publication '53–'54; Co. P. College ch., W. H. Pby., '58–'74; Prof. Oriental Languages Union Theo. Semy. 1854–1884. (Supt. Public Schools P. Edward Co. 1871–'82.) Author several printed addresses and sermons, "Commentary on Psalms and Proverbs," an "Introduction to Poetical Books of O. T.," published in Glasgow, Scotland, and Philadelphia, and republished in "Bible Commentary," Knoxville, Tenn., "Family Religion," P. B. P., and "Questions on the Gospels;" P. C. P., Richmond, Va.; Mod. G. Assembly, 1876. D. D. and L. L. D. H. S. C.

85.* VENABLE, Henry Isaak, Shelby Co., Ky.; b. Jun. 28, 1811. C. C. K. (2. +.) L. W. H. Pby. April 19, 1834; O. Ev. Transylv. Pby. Oct. 10, 1834; My. A. B. C. F. M. in Zululand, Africa,'34–'39; S. S. Paris, Ill.,'39–'41; Prin. Academy, Paris, Ill.,41–'50; S. S. Charleston, Ill., '53–'56; Bethel '56–'59; P. same '60–'65; S. S. Newton '65–'67; Carlisle, Claiborne and Smyrna, '67–'70; Prin. Edgar Col. Inst., Paris, '70–'78; died Paris, Ill., May 22, 1878.

86. WILSON, Samuel Blain Owen, Fredericksburg, Va.; b. May, 1809. N. H. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 19, 1834; O. Jun. 15, 1835; S. S. '34–'35, and then P. Scottsville and Mars Hill '35–'38; P. Hopewell and Six-Mile Cr. chs., Bethel Pby., '39–'41; Prof. Davidson Coll. '41–'53; P. Third Cr. ch., Concord Pby., '53–'61; P. Mt. Carmel ch., Memphis Pby., '61–'83; infirm; res. Woodville, Tenn., W. Dist. Pby., 1884.

87. WITHEROW, William Edgar, Lewisburg, W. Va., withdrew for ill health, engaged in secular business and removed to Illinois.

1832—'33.

88.* CUNNINGHAM, David H., Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Dec. 30, 1794. Acad. —1.) L. Lex. Pby. April 27, 1833; O. June 18, 1836; P. Pisgah '36–'41; S. S. Diamond Hill, W. H. Pby., '42–'46; Walker's ch. '47; P. Summerville, Greenb. Pby., '50–'52. Infirm '53–'60. Died Mt. Meadow Bluff, Greenb. Co., W. Va., Dec. 28, 1861.

89.* DOAK, Daniel G., Guilford, N. C.; b. near Greensboro, N. C., Jan. 30, 1806. Un. N. C. (2.) L. Or. Pby. Sept. 20, 1834; O. Ev. Nov. 21, 1835; S. S. Little River Eno, &c., '36–'39; P. Clarksville '40—(S. S. and then P. Shiloh '40–'42)—'46; S. S. Salem and Hopewell, W. Tenn. Pby., '48–'49; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Pby., '50–'53; S. S. Zion '51, and P. '52–'55; College Ch., Chickasaw Pby., '56 (or College Hill, N. Miss. '57–'68; S. S. Sardis '69–'71, and Teacher '72. Infirm '73–'77. Died in Sardis, Miss., Feb. 24, 1877.

90.* DUTTON, Warren Backus, Lebanon, Conn.; b. Sept. 16, 1803. Yale C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 18, 1835; S. S. Farmville ch. and Agent Un. Th. Semy. 1836–'42; O. Winch. Pby. Nov. 20, 1842; P. Charlestown '42–'46; infirm '67; S. S. Harper's Ferry '68–'70. Died, Charlestown (from injuries received in a flood at Harper's Ferry) Sept. 5, 1874. D. D. of Un. Col.

91. JACOBS, Ferdinand, Alexandria; b. Aug. 10, 1807. H. S. C. 1832. Teacher. (3. Gr.) O. Lewes Pby. 1836; Prin. Wash. Acad. '36–'37; P. Princess Ann and Salisbury chs. '37; S. S. Yorkville, Bethel Pby., '41–'45; Prof. Oglethorpe Un. '45–'49; Prin. Female Semy., Charleston, '49–'61; S. S. Fairview ch., S. Ala. Pby., '62; Pres. Laurenville Female Semy. '63–'65; Teach. Washington Co., Ga., '66; P. Waynesboro and Bath chs., Augusta Pby., '67–'68; Prin. Lacey Cobb. Inst. '69–'71; P. Tallahassee, Fla. Pby., '74–'76; Teacher and S. S. Third ch., Atlanta, '77; Pres. Laurens Female Semy. '78–'80; P. James Island ch., Charleston Pby., '80–'83.

92.* KLIPSTINE, Louis F., Winchester. H. S. C. '32. (3.) L. Winch. Pby. Oct. 17, 1835; S. S. Leesburg ch. 1835; seceded to the Winch. Pby. (N. S.), then went to Charleston and to N. Y. and engaged in literary pursuits. His license was revoked by Winch. Pby. Oct. 3, 1840. Died Aug., 1879. Author "Grammar and Reading Book of Anglo-Saxon."

93.* LAMBERSON, Samuel Lewis, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; b. Sept. 14, 1809. Un. C. 1828. Princeton. (2. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 18, 1834; S. S. So. Plains and Gordonsville 1835; Ill health '36–'43; Teacher, Princeton, Ill., '41–'44; O. Rock River Congr. Assoc. Jan. 8, 1843; Teacher and Occasional Supply Galena Pby. '45–'48. Helpless in Pittsfield, Mass., '49–'75. Died there July 17, 1875.

94. McCORKLE, Alexander B., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Oct. 15, 1806. St. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 17, 1835; O. Ev. Oct. 28, 1836; My. Rockingham Co. '35–'36; S. S. Shemariah '36–'37; P. Bethel '37–'40; My. Chatooga Co., Ga., '41–'44; S. S. Talladega, E. Al. Pby., '45–'71; Infirm; Residence Augusta Co., Va., '71–'81; La Grange, N. C., '82; Albermarle, N. C., '83–'84; Talladega '84.

95.* OWEN, Thomas R., Wilmington, N. C.; b. Owen Hill, Bladen Co., N. C., Mar. 9, 1810. Un. N. C. (2.) L. Fayetteville Pby. Oct. 4, 1835; O. June 4, 1836; P. Black River and S. S. Hunt's '37; W. C. '38; S. S. '39; P. Washington Or. Pby. '40–'42; S. S. Gilead '43; W. C. '44–'48; Teacher Tarboro '49–'59; not reported '60, and after. Joined the Baptist Church. Died at his daughter's home, Tipton Co., Tenn., July 2, 1882.

96.* PAINE, Henry H., Lexington, Va. Acad. (1+.) L. Lex. Pby. June 21, 1834; O. June 17, 1837; S. S. High Bridge '37–'38; Buchanan '39–'40; Loc. Bottom '41; P. Fincastle '48–'55; P. Holly Springs '56–'69; Prin. Female Col. H. Springs 1870; S. S. H. Springs '71; Teacher Memphis, and then in Texas 1872.

97. ROYSTER, Alfred W., Mecklenburg, Va. Acad. (2 +.) "Honorably dismissed" in ill health Sept. 5, 1835. No record of any licensure.

98. SHAW, William A., M. D., Washington, N. C.; b. Mar. 9, 1804. Un. N. C. Gr. Med. School Phila. L. Or. Pby. Mar. 3, 1834; O. Ev. June 27, 1835; P. Washington, N. C. '36–'39; S. S. Clarksville, Tenn. '40; (of the period '40–'70 no account can be obtained); S. S. Galatin and Round Top, Brazos Pby. '71–'72; P. Hempstead '73; S. S. same '74; Res. Raleigh '74–'80; Hempstead '81–'84. Infirm.

99. STEELE, John A., Lewisburg, W. Va., Un. O. (1.) L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 18, 1833; O. Jun. 20, 1834; P. Staunton ch. '34–'37; D. to Palestine Pby. Delays occurred in his settlement (for which he was not responsible) till 1843; S. S. Hebron, Palestine Pby. '43–'45; Charleston, '46; Grand View '47–'59; Topeka, Highland Pby. '62–'64. Died April, 1865.

100.* VAN RENSSELAER, Cortland, Albany, N. Y.; b. May 26, 1808. Y. C. 1827; Princeton (1. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. Ap. 23, 1833; O. Ev. April, 1835; My. to Slaves 1833–'35; P. Burlington, N. J., '37–'40; S. S. 2d ch. Washington, D. C., '41–'42; Agt. Princeton Semy. '44; Secy. Board of Ed. '46–'60. Died Burlington, N. J., July 25, 1860; D. D. Mod. G. A. 1857; editor of "Home, School and the Church," and of "Presbyterian Magazine."

101.* WILSON, Alexander Erwin, M. D., Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Dec. 11, 1803. Un. N. C., 1823; L. Conc. Pby. Sep. 18, 1834; O. E. Sep. 19, 1834; My. to Africa, Capetown, So. Africa '35–'38; in U. S. '38; My. Cape Palmas 1839–'41. Died Fair Hope, Cape Palmas, Oct. 13, 1841.

102.* WILSON, Samuel, Athens, O. Un. O. (1). Western Theol. Semy. Died June, 1834.

1833—'34.

103.* BARNES, Stephen, Blairsville, Pa.; b. Sep. 3, 1806. St. Jeff. Co., Pa. Left the Seminary Nov., 1834 in ill health; went to Liberia, Africa, with Gov. Pinney to be a My., but died there 1834. He had never been licensed.

104.* CADWELL, Benjamin Hayes, Auburn, N. Y.; b. 1813. From Auburn Semy. (2.) Gr. Auburn Semy.; Teacher Fulton, N. Y., '53–'54. Reported to have died in 1859.

105.* ELY, Jonathan Trumbull, New York city; b. Lebanon, Conn., Sep. 25, 1802. Merchant, Princeton. (Mid. 2. Gr.) L. Or. Pby., April 22, 1836; O. Oct. 20, 1837; S. S. Lexington, N. C., '37–'38; Teacher Lebanon, Conn., and Rahway, N. J., '39–'51. Died Rahway, N. J., Sep. 2, 1851.

106.* HAMNER, Thomas L., Charlotte Co., Va.; b. 1806. St. Un. Va. (2.) L. Baltimore Pby., Oct. 5, 1836; S. S. Sykesville, Lisbon and Ridgeway, '36–'39; O. Dist. Col. Pby. (N. S.) Oct. 14, 1839; P. Lisbon and Ridgeway, '39–'40; S. S. and then P. Harrisonburg and Cook's Cr., Winchester Pby. (N. S.) '43–'44; Teach. Baltimore 1845; Agt. of Am. S S. Union, '45–'54. Died Phila., Aug. 2, 1854.

107. HARRISON, Peyton, Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Nov. 19, 1800. St. W. C. V.; Lawyer five years (2+.) L. W. H. Pby., Oct. 20, 1835; S. S. Bethel ch., Lex. Pby., but for only a few months; ill health led to a withdrawal from the work. O. Winch. Pby., Sept. 29, 1837; P. Martinsburg, '37–'44; health failed and disease of throat led to give up all farther ministerial work, except part of a year during the war. S. S. Lebanon ch., W. H. Pby. W. C. and infirm; Res. Baltimore, '65–'84. D.D. of H. S. C., 1884.

108.* HOLLADAY, Albert L., Spottsylvania Co., Va.; b. July 14, 1805. St. Un. Va. Teach. Richmond, Va., and in Charlottesville; Prof. Anc. Languages Hampden Sidney Col., April, 1831, Sept., 1833. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby., April 18, 1836; O. E. E. H. Pby., Nov. 6, 1836; My. in Persia under A. B. C. F. M., '36-'49; P. So. Plains ch., W. H. Pby., '52-'56; Pres. Elect of Hampden Sidney College, '56. Died Oct. 12, 1856.

109.* KING, Junius Bayard, Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 18, 1810 Un. N. C. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby., Oct. 14, 1836; S. S. Valley Cr. ch. So. Al. Pby., 1838; O. Oct. 2, 1838; P. Valley Cr. ch., '38-'50. Died Selma, Al., Nov. 18, 1850.

110.* LEYBURN, George Willam, Lexington, Va.; b. Jan. 2, 1809. N. H. 1829; (1+.) Princeton Gr. L. Lex. Pby., Nov. 18, 1834; O. Ev. Ap. 30, 1836; My. A. B. C. F. M., Areopolis, Greece, '37-'42; Teacher Bedford, Fluvanna, &c., '42-'47; Agent Coln. Socy. '48, and also '54-'55; S. S. Piedmont, Leesville and Castle Craig, Montg. Pby., '57-'58; Ed. "Presb. Witness," Knoxville, Tenn., '58; Agt. Am. Tr. Socy. and My. C. S. A., '61-'65; S. S. Appomattox C. H., '66, and P. '67-'75; My. Salonica, Turkey, '75. Died there Aug. 14, '75. Author "Message to the Young" and Tracts. A. M.

111. LEYBURN, John, Lexington, Va.; b. ———. W. C. V. and N. H. (2+.) L. Lex. Pby., Aug. 27, 1836; S. S. Oak Grove, 1837; O. Tuscaloosa Pby., April 4, 1838; S. S. Gainesville, Ala., '38-39; P. Petersburg, 1840-'48; Secy. Bd. of Publication, '49-'52; Ed. "Presbyterian," '52-'61; Secy. P. C. P., '60-'65; S. S. Indep. Presb. Ch., Balt., '66-'69 and P. '70-'84. D.D.

112. MORRISON, William Newton, Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. July 2, 1810. W. C. V., 1828. Teacher. Princeton 1+. (2.) L. Conc. Pby., April 30, 1835; O. Ev. Morganton (now Concord) Pby., Nov. 11, 1837; S. S. Goshen and New Hope, '36-'37; P. Goshen, '37-'40 and S. S. New Hope, '37-'41; S. S. Swannanoa, Ream Cr. and Flat Cr., '41-'54; My. in Buncombe, Henderson, Madison, Macon, McDowell and Watauga Cos., '54-'75; My. and colporteur, Buncombe Co.; Res. Ashville, N. C., '76-'84.

113.* RANKIN, Jesse, Leaksville, N. C.; b. Guilford Co., N. C., May 5, 1802. Acad. Teacher. Ordained minister of Or. Pby. (—1.) L. Or. Pby., Oct., 1824; O. Ev., May 15, 1825; S. S. Harmony ch., '26-'27; Salisbury and Concord town, Conc. Pby., '27-'31; My. Rockingham Co., N. C., Or. Pby., '31-'34; S. S. Oxford, '35-'37; Nutbush, '38; Lexington, N. C., '39-'43; D. My., '44-'47; Teacher, '48-'49; S. S. of various churches and teacher; res. Lexington, '50-'54; Teacher Salisbury, '54-'57; Ev. Conc. Pby. and S. S. Lenoir and Newton, '57-'69; P. Lenoir, '69-'74; Infirm. '74-'76. Died in Lenoir, Oct. 18, 1876.

114.* RICE, William Branham, Nicholasville, Ky.; b. Jessamine Co., Ky., March 5, 1807. C. C. K. Lic. of Louv. Pby. 1831; O. Louisville Pby. May 19, 1836; S. S. Elizabethtown '37; Pennsylvania Run '38; Goshen '39; S. S. Carrolton ch., Madison Pby., '40. Died Carrolton, Ky., Sept. 15, 1840.?

115. STRATTON, James, Cumberland Co., N. J.; b. Aug. 10, 1810. N. H. 1830. Princeton —3. (1.) L. ——; O. Ev. Flint ~~Rem~~ River Pby. April, 1836; S. S. Macon, Ga., '36-'38; Eufaula, Al., '39; P. Jackson, La., '60-'84.

116. TAPPAN, Samuel S., Boston, Mass. No efforts to trace him have succeeded.

117.* THOME, A. E., Guilford Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 20, 1808. Un. N. C. Teacher. (4. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. April 22, 1836; O. Greenb. Pby. Nov. 10, 1839; S. S. Western Ch. '41-'42; Oak Grove '42-'43; 1st Ch., Covington, Eben Pby., '43; Cynthiana '44; W. C. '45-'46; Russellville, Bowling Green Pby., '47; Agt. Nashville Pby. '48-'50; Prest. and S. S. Bethesda, Maury. Pby., '51-'52, and Fountain Hill and Bethesda '53; Prof. Huntsville, Texas, '54-'58; Teach. Thibodeaux '59; My. Highland, Kansas, '60. Died 1860.

1834—'35.

118. BLAIN, Samuel Wilson, Lexington, Va.; b. Feb. 9, 1807. W. C. V. 1825. St. of Law and Lawyer '26–'34. (2.) L. Lexg. Pby. April 28, 1837; My. in Amherst, Albemarle and Fluvanna Cos. '37–'40; O. W. H. Pby. Nov. 13, 1841; P. Lebanon '41–'54; Teacher '54–'59; My. James City Co. '59–'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '63–'65; S. S. Ashland, and preaching as opportunity allowed, '65–'71; P. Carrolton, Ky., '71–'77; infirm, but preaching occasionally, '77–'84; Res. Louisville, Ky., '84.

119. BARDWELL, Horatio J., Oktibbeha Co., Miss.; b. Hertford Co., N. C., Nov. 21, 1813. N. H. 1830. (3. Gr.) L. Tombeckbee Pby. Oct. 20, 1838; S. S. Starkville (then Mayhew) '39; O. Dec. 11, 1839; P. Mayhew '39–'46; P. Bethlehem, Lebanon and Louisville '46–'52; S. S. Kosciusko and Olney and Ed. "Miss. Presbyterian" '52–'53. Died in Kosciusko Aug. 20, 1853.

120. FAIRCHILD, John, Burlington, Vt.; b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 21, 1804. Un. Vermont. (2 +.) L. Congreg. Assoc., Vermont, Fall of 1834; Teacher and My. Buckingham and Bedford Cos., Va., '36–'40; O. Pby. Crawfordville, Spring '1841; P. Newton and Rodney chs. '41–'53; My. Indianopolis Pby. '53–'57; S. S. Huntington and other places in Fort Wayne Pby. '57–'63; S. S. Marinette, Wisc., '63–'71; My. at large, too infirm for regular service, '71–'84. Res. Marinette, Wisc., '84.

121. KIRKPATRICK, John Lycan, De Kalb Co., Ga.; b. in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Jan. 20, 1813. H. S. C. 1832. Teach. '33–'34. (3.) L. W. H. Pby. March, 1837; O. Nov., '37; P. 2d Ch., Lynchburg, '37–'41; P. Gainsville, Al., '41–'53; P. Glebe St. ch., Charleston, S. C., '53–'60; Prest. Davidson Col., N. C., '60–'66; Prof. Moral Philosophy W. and L. Univ. '66–'84; D. D. Mod. G. Assembly 1862.

122.* McLAURIN, Hugh, Marlb. Dist., S. C. L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 24, 1836; O. E. Sept. 15, 1837; S. S. Harmony, Bensalem, &c., '37–'38; S. S. Bensalem, Mineral Spring, &c., '39–'51. Died Upstoie, Ga., Aug. 31, 1852.

123. McPHERSON, James Pinckney, Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Mar. 30, 1808. Acad. (1 +.) L. Conc. Pby. Oct., 1836; O. Ev. Oct., 1837; P. Lebanon '38–'41; S. S. Darlington and Great Pedee, Harmony Pby., '41–'44; P. Indiantown '44–'52; S. S. Bethear and St. Pauls, Fay. Pby., 1852; P. St. Pauls and S. S. Lumberton and Bethear '54–'55; S. S. Laurel Hill and Montpelier '56–'59; P. Laurel Hill and S. S. Montpelier '60–'66; S. S. Montpelier, Lebanon and McPherson '67; McPherson and Galatin '68, and Sandy Grove added '69–'71; Galatia, McPherson and Lumber Bridge '72–'77; Same, except McPherson, '78; then Salem added '79; S. S. Lumber Bridge and Salem '80, and Long Street '81–'82; Lumber Bridge, Long St. and Barbecue '83. St. Clk. Fayetteville Pby. 30 years.

124. MURRAY, Lemuel; b. Sept. 27, 1808. St. Un. N. C. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. October, 1837; S. S. Rutherfordton, Little Britain, &c., Morg. (now Conc.) Pby., '37; O. Ev. Morg. Pby. for same chs. 1838; S. S. Long Cr., Lincolnton, &c., '39–'49; My. in North Miss. and Westn. Dist. Pbys. '49–'58; My. Arkansas, near Batesville, '58–'61; My. Drew and Ashley Cos., Ark., '61–'66; S. S. Beulah in N. Miss. bottom '67–'68; My. in upper part of same '69–'73; My. in Texas, around Bonham, '73–'79. W. C. and infirm '80–'84.

125.* NASH, Frederick Kollock, Hillsboro, N. C.; b. Feb. 11, 1813. St. Un. N. C. Lawyer. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. Apl. 22, 1837; O. Morgan Pby. Nov. 17, 1838; P. Unity, Morg. Pby., 1839–'42, and S. S. Bethel '41; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain '43–'45; P. Centre, Fay. Pby., '47–'61. Died there Dec. 31, 1861.

126. PAXTON, James H., Rockbridge Co., Va. W. C. V. (1.) Withdrew and entered the legal profession.

127. ROBINSON, Samuel E., Tenn. (1.) Princeton Gr. S. S. Uchee Valley Ch., Fla., '40–'51; Colp. Milton '53–'57. Probl. died 1857.

128. WHITE, Robert B., Winchester, Va.; b. March; 1816. H. S. C. 1834. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. Sept. 30, 1837; O. Sept. 28, 1838; P. Romney '38–'44; P. Tuscaloosa, Tuscal. Pby., '44–'66; P. Greenwich, Chesap. Pby., '67–'76; S. S. Augusta ch., Lex. Pby., '77–'78; Res. Greenwich, Va., '77–'84.

1835—'36.

129. ARMSTRONG, George D., Richmond, Va.; b. Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., Sept. 15, 1813. N. H. 1832. Teacher. (2 +.) L. Lex. Pby. Sept. 15, 1838; O. Ev. Oct. 8, 1843; Prof. Physical Science W. C. V. '37–'55; S. S. Timber Ridge ch. '39–'51; P. 1st ch., Norfolk, '51–'84. D. D. Author "Summer of the Pestilence," 1850; "Doctrine of Baptisms," 1857; "Christian Doctrine of Slavery," 1858; "Theology of Christian Experience," 1860; "The Sacraments of the New Testament," 1880. Pamphlets—"Study of Natural Science a Means of Intellectual Culture," 1841; "Two Discourses on Infant Baptism," 1852; "The Lessons of the Pestilence," 1855; "Politics and the Pulpit," 1856; "Thanksgiving Sermon on the Victory of Manassas," 1861; "Historical Discourse of Twenty-five Years Ministry in the 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va.," 1876; "The Higher Criticism and its Conclusions," 1884.

130.* ATKINSON, John Mayo Pleasants; b. Mansfield, Dinwiddie Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1817. H. S. C. 1835. (3. Gr.) Res. Gr. Princeton 2 yrs. L. E. H. Pby. May 5, 1838; S. S. Kent st. ch., Winch., Va., '38; S. S. Lebanon, W. H. Pby., '40–'41; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. May 5, 1841; My. in Texas '41–'42; S. S. Houston, Tex., '43; P. Warrenton, Winch. Pby., '43–'50; P. Bridge st. ch., Georgetown, D. C., '50–'56; Pres. H. S. C. '57–June, '83. Died at his residence, near H. S. C., Aug. 28, 1883. D. D. H. S. C.

131.* BAXTER, Joseph Fleming, Union Semy.; b. Lexington, Va., Sept. 5, 1814. H. S. C. 1835. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 20, 1838; S. S. So. Plains ch. '38–'40; O. June 20, 1840; P. So. Plains '41–'43; S. S. Amherst ch. '44–'45. Died at Amherst C. H., Va., March 22, 1845.

132. BROWN, William, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Sept. 11, 1811. W. C. V. 1828. Teacher. Gr. Princeton. (1.) L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 17, 1835; O. Oct. 28, 1836; P. Augusta ch. '36–'60; Ed. "Central Presbyterian" '60–'79; Res. Fredericksburg, Va., '80–'83; Coligny, Fla., '83–'84. D. D. Perm. Clk. G. A. '65–'84.

133.* BUELL, William Plumer, Marietta, O.; b. July 30, 1815. H. S. C. and N. H. (3.) L. E. H. Pby. Sept. 22, 1838; O. Ev. Sept. 22, 1839; My. under P. B. F. M. to Bangkok, Siam, '39–'44; P. Tallahassee, Fla., '45–'46; S. S. Hermitage, Nash. Pby., '48–'49; Smyrna '50–'51, and Mt. Vernon '52–'53; P. E. Mt. Bethany, West Dist. Pby. Died there June, 1854.

134.* CONOLLY, Malcolm, Robeson Co., N. C.; b. near Lumber Bridge, Robeson Co., N. C., Aug. 20, 1807. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 7, 1839; S. S. Shiloh '39–'40; O. Nov. 10. 1840; P. Shiloh, Union and Grove '40–'49; S. S. of same '50–'51; My. Brazos Pby. '52; P. Columbia and Teacher '53–'58; Teacher, Richmond, Tex., '58–'60; Teacher, Brenham, Tex., '60–'68; Teacher, Lexington, Tex., '69–'70; S. S. Bethel, Georgetown, &c., Cent. Texas Pby., '72–'76; S. S. Mizpah '78. Died, Rockdale, Sept. 21, 1878.

135.* JONES, Elisha Cowles, New Haven, Conn.; b. Barkhamsted, Conn., July 14, 1807. Y. Col. '31; Tutor Y. C. '34–'35. (1.) O. Southington Jun. 28, '37; P. Southington '37–'72. Died in Southington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1872.

136.* McPHAIL, George Wilson, Norfolk, Va.; b. Dec. 26, 1815. Yale C. 1835. (2.) L. E. H. Pby., May 5, 1838; O. Apl. 21, 1839; My. Prince George Co., '39–'41; P. Trinity ch., W. H. Pby., '39–'41; P. Fredericksburg, '42–'54; P. Brainard ch., Easton, Pa., '55–'61; Pres. La Fayette, Col., '60–'62; Teacher and S. S. Belmont ch., W. Phil., '64–'65; Prin. Fem. Semy., Norfolk, '66–'67; Pres. Davidson Col., '67–'71. Died there Jun. 28, 1871.

137.* McPHERSON, John Erskine, Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Aug. 17, 1806. Acad. (1.) L. Conc. Pby., Mar. 23, 1838; O. Ev. Aug. 27, 1842; My. Cherokee Co., N. C., '42–'60. Died in Macon Co., N. C., April 9, 1860.

138.* MARQUESS, William H., Fredericksburg, Va.; b. April, 1810. St. Un., O. and Kenyon Col., O. (1.) Princeton. From convictions of duty, became a teacher for life, as a christian work. Died Port Gibson, Miss., June, 1867.

139. MATHES, Archibald Alexander, Jonesboro' Tenn.; b. Jan. 14, 1812. W. C. T. (1.) Princeton. L. Holston Pby., Oct. 13, 1838; O. Ev., April 6, 1839; Pres. W. C. T. and S. S. Salem and Leesburg, 1838–'39; S. S. Pleasant Forest and Lebanon, '39–'45; S. S. Madisonville, '45–'50; Hopewell, '51–'52; Bellevue, Mo., '52–'57; Brazeau, '57–'64; Sigourney, Martinsville and Kirkville, La., '64–'69; Leon, '69–'72; Golconda, Ill., and Marion, Ky., '72–'77; Mariposa, Mo., '79–'83. ch., 9

140.* ROSS, John B., M. D., Bladensburg, Md.; b. Jan. 26, 1813. Acad. Gr. Med. Col., Balt. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., Sep., 1838; S. S. Cove ch., '38–'39; O. Jun. 20, 1840; P. Scottsville, Va., '40–'44; P. 1st ch., Savannah, '45–'54; P. Roanoke ch., Roan. Pby., '54–'57; P. Frederick, Md., '57–'62; S. S. Laurel and Bladensburg and Teacher, '63–'70. Infirm, '70–'71. Died in Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1871.

141.* THOMPSON, John C., Granville, N. C.; b. ———. Un. N. C., L. Roanoke (N. C.) Pby., April 6, 1838; O. Sept. 22, 1838; P. Nutbush, '38–'41. Died E. Y., '40–41.

142.* WRIGHT, Austin Hazen, Richmond, Va.; b. Hartford, Vt., Nov. 11, 1811. Dart. C., 1830. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby., May 5, 1838; Gr. Un., Va., M. D., 1839; preached two years in vicinity of Un., Va.; O. Ev. E. H. Pby., Sept. 22, 1839; My. of A. B. C. F. M. in Ooromiah, Persia, '40–'60; in U. S. for health, '60–'64. Died in Smyrna, Jan. 4, 1865. Author "Transl. of N. T. and Psalms into Syriac." Eminent as an oriental scholar and skilful physican.

1836—'37.

143.* ANDERSON, Samuel J. P., Campbell Co., Va.; b. Prince Edward Co., Dec. 25, 1814. So. Han. Col., Ind. (3. Gr.). L. W. H. Pby., Mar. 29, 1839; O. Or. Pby., Nov. 9, 1839; P. Oxford and Grassy Cr., '39–'40; P. Danville, '41–'46; P. Norfolk, '47–'52; P. Central ch., St. Louis, '52–'69. Owing to disease of throat resigned. Teacher Nashville, Ill., '70–'72. Died there, Sept. 10, 1873.

144. BELL, Robert S., Winchester, Va.; b. Nov. 3, 1813. So. Han. Col., 1835 and St. H. S. C. a year. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby., Aug. 30, 1839; O. July, 1841; P. Rappahannock ch., '41–'45; W. C. and Infirm, '46–'84.

145.* BOCOCK, John H., Buckingham (now Appomatox) Co., Va.; b. Jan. 31, 1813. Amh. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., Oct., 1838; O. Ev., June, '39; P. Amherst ch., '40–'41; P. Union, Appom. Co., '41–'44; S. S. Parkersburg, W. Va., '45–'47; P. Providence, W. H. Pby., '48–'53; P. Harrisonburg, Lex. Pby., '54–'56; P. Bridge St. ch., Georgetown, D. C., '57–'62; S. S. Union, Appom. Co., '63; S. S. Halifax C. H., '64–'66; P. Fincastle, Va., '67–'70. Infirm. Res. Lexington, Va., '70–'72. Died in Lexington, July, 1872.

146. CALDWELL, Andrew H., Charlotte, N. C.; b. Mecklenburg, N. C., Nov. 20, 1814. Ohio Un. (2 +.) L. Conc. Pby., March, 1839; O. Bethel Pby., Oct. 10, 1840; P. Bethesda, '40–'46; S. S., '47, and P. Philadelphia, Chickasaw Pby., '48–'54; S. S. Lamar and Hudsonville, '55–'59; Agt. '60–'63; S. S. Sardis, Panalia, Bethesda, Mount Paran, &c., N. Miss. Pby., '63–'83.

147.* DUDLEY, Jacob D., Richmond, Va.; b. Guilford, Conn., Mar. 4, 1816. A. M. Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby., Sept. 22, 1839; O. Nov. 7, 1840; P. Sussex ch., '40–'49; P. Namozene, 49–'51; S. S. and then P. Cooksville, Phila. Pby., '53–'54; P. Hebron and Byrd, W. H. Pby., '55–'67; P. (again) Namozene, '68–'84. Died suddenly at his residence, April 12, 1884.

148. GIBBS, George M., Wilmington, N. C.; b. Brown Marsh, Bladen Co., N. C., Dec. 13, 1807. Jeff. Col., Pa. (1. +) Teacher, '38–'42; L. Fay. Pby., fall, 1842; O. Ev. Conc. Pby., 1843; My. Burke and Yancey Cos., '42–'43; S. S. Drusilla, Marion and Siloam chs., '44–'52; S. S., '53, and P. Black River Chapel, '54–'59; Ev. Fay. Pby., '60–'61; S. S. Clinton, Oak Plains, &c., '62–'67; S. S. Mockville and Tabor, Conc. Pby., '67–'72; My. and S. S. Gibb's Mission, '73–'77; P. McPherson ch., Fay. Pby., and S. S. Cypress and China Grove, 78–'84.

149. HAMNER, William Clifton, Charlotte Co., Va.; b. 1816. N. H. (1.) Withdrew and never was licensed.

150. JONES, Thomas, Chesterfield, Va. L. E. H. Pby., April 21, 1839. Dism. to Winchester Pby., May 27, 1839. By Winch. Pby. his license was revoked April 17, 1840.

151.* LONGHRIDGE, William, Mansfield, Ohio. Assoc. Reformed Sem'y of Pittsburg. (1.) Left with certificate of "good standing," Sep., 1837; L. and O. Mansfield Pby., A. R. ch., 1839; P. Newville, O., '39–'40. Died Jan'y 10, 1840.

152.* PALMER, I. S. K., M. D., Charleston, S. C.; b. Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 6, 1813. St. Yale C.; M. D. of Charleston Med. Col. (1.) Withdrew in ill health. Died, Havanna, Alab., Feb. 10, 1839.

153.* ROBINSON, Stuart, Berkeley Co., Va.; b. Strabane, Ireland, Nov. 14, 1814. Amh. Col., 1836. (1.) Teacher Princeton, '39–'40; L. Greenb. Pby., April, 1841; O. Oct. 8, 1842; S. S. and then P. Kanawha Salines, '42–'47; [S. S. Louisville, 2d ch. 9 mo. of this time] P. Frankfort, Ky., '47–'52; S. S. Fayette St. ch., (Assoc. Reformed) Balt., '52–'53; P. Central ch., '53–'54; Prof. Danville Sem'y, '56–'58; P. 2d ch., Louisville, '58–'81; [in Toronto, Canada, preaching, lecturing, &c., '62–'66] D. D., C. C. K. Died in Louisville, Oct. 3, 1881. Mod. G. A., 1869; Author "Discourses on Redemption," "Slavery as recognized in the Jewish Civil Code," Co. Ed. "Critic."

154.* SAMPSON, Francis Smith, Goochland Co., Va.; b. Nov. 5 (?), 1814. A. M. Un., Va. (2.) Assist. Instr. Un. Semy., 1838–'48; L. E. H. Pby., Sep. 22, 1839; O. E., Oct. 24, 1841; Prof. Orl. Lit., Un. Semy., '49–'54; absent in Europe, June, '48, Sep., '49; D.D. H. S. C. Author "Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews." Died, April 9, 1854.

155. SHEPPERSON, John G., Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Hanover Co., Va., April 18, 1814. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., April, 1840; O. Jun. 5, 1841; P. Peaks and New London, '41–'70; P. Liberty, '70–'79; P. Leesville and S. S. New London, June 13, '79–'84. D.D. H. S. C.

156. STRATTON, Daniel, Princeton, N. J.; b. Sep. 28, 1814. N. H., 1833, Princeton 1. (2. Gr.) L. Raritan Pby. (?), O. Roanoke Pby., N. C., May 5, 1838; P. Newberne, N. C., '38–'52; P. Salem, N. J., '52–'66. Died there Aug. 24, 1866.

1837—'38.

157.* BAKER, Archibald, Robeson Co., N. C.; b. in S. C. 1812. Jackson Col., Tenn. (3.) L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 17, 1840; O. May 15, 1841; P. Ashpole '41-'45, and Laurel Hill '41-'47; P. Salisbury, Conc. Pby., '48-'59; S. S. and then P. Fernandina, Fla., '59-'73; P. Centre, Fay. Pby., '74-'78. Died Oct. 2, 1878.

158. HOBSON, Benjamin Morby, Milton, N. C.; b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1810. H. S. C. (3.) L. Or. Pby. Oct. 10, 1840; O. E. H. Pby. Dec. 12, 1841; P. Amelia Ch. '41-'46; P. 3d (now Walnut St.) ch., Louisville, '46-'54; Agt. '54; P. Lexington, Mo., '55-'74; P. Augusta and Sharon, Eb. Pby., '64-'73; P. Cynthiana '74-'78; S. S. Mt. Hope and various churches, according to opportunity, '79-'84; Res. Belton, Mo., '84.

159.* KELLY, David, Saratoga, N. Y.; b. Galway, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1811. Un. C. 1837. (1.) 2. Gr. Princeton. L.———; S. S. Trenton, N. Y., '41-'42; W. Galway '42-'43; Johnstown '43; Galway '44-'45; O. Ev. Schuyler Pby. April 3, 1846; S. S. Galena, Ill., '46; Tuscumbia, Al., '47; Byron ch. '48-'53; Montpelier and Laurel '53-'55; Rock Island, Ill., '55; Camden Mills '55-'56; Cambridge '57-'60; Morrison '60-'62; Andover '66-'68; Sigourney, Ind., '70-'71; infirm, Res. Rhode Island, Ill., '71-'80. Died there Feb. 7, 1880.

160.* SCOTT, William C., Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Martinsburg, W. Va., Jan. 13, 1817. So. Han. C. 1837. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. April, 1840; S. S. Providence, Halifax, Va., Cub Creek and Bethesda, Charlotte Co., Va., 1840; O. W. H. Pby. May, 1842; P. of same chs. '42-'46; P. Farmville ch. '46-'49; P. Bethesda '50-'53. Died Oct. 23, 1853.

1838—'39.

161. DAME, George W., Hampden-Sidney. H. S. C. 1829.

162.* DOLL, Jacob, Martinsburg, W. Va.; b. June 27, 1812. Jeff. C., Pa. Merchant (3.) L. Winch. Pby. July 17, 1841; My. Fauquier '40-'42; O. Or. Pby. July 8, 1843; P. Oxford and Lewisburg '43-'48; S. S. Milton '49—(Bethesda '51-'52)—'53; S. S. Snow Cr. and Teacher Madison '54-'56; P. Yanceyville '57-'74; P. Bethesda '67-'78; S. S. Reidsville '75-'78. Died suddenly at Presbytery in Newbern April 27, 1878.

163* HINES, Edward, Milton, N. C.; b. Charlotte Co., Va., May, 1811. Un. N. C. (3.) L. Or. Pby. May 2, 1841; O. May 29, 1842; S. S. Oxford '41-'42; P. Shiloh and S. S. part of the time, Nutbush, '42-'79. Died at home, Granville Co., N. C., Nov. 27, 1879.

164. SHAW, Colin, Fayetteville, N. C.; b. Aug. 16, 1812. Un. N. C. 1839. Col. Semy. (1+.) L. Fay. Pby Mar. 27, 1841; O. Dec. 19, 1841; P. Black River Chapel 1841-'48; S. S. Howe, South River, &c., '49-'62; Chapl. '63-'65; S. S. Moore's Cr. Keith, &c., '66-'78; Evang. '79-'80; S. S. Moore's Cr., &c., '81-'84.

165.* SMITH, Charles Roane, Lexington, Va.; b. Botetourt Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1811. Princeton. (2.) L. Lex. Pby. Oct. 3, 1840; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain, N. C., '41-'42; O. Ev. Cherokee Pby. '43; S. S. Carmel and New Lebanon, E. Ala. Pby., '44-'58; Six-mile Cr. and Fort Mill, Bethel Pby., '58-'61; S. S. (and Teacher) Scotland, Ouach. Pby., '61-'67, and Vienna, Red Riv. Pby., '68-'70; S. S. Grenada, N. Miss. Pby., '71-'72. Died there Feb. 4, 1872.

166. WELTON, Felix Branson, Hardy Co., Va.; b. Feb. 1, 1816. Jeff. C. Pa., 1838. (2.) Princeton one year; withdrew in ill health; never licensed. Res. Front Royal and Ruling Elder '42–'45; M. Va. Legislature '48–'50–'56; R. Elder Moorfield, W. Va., '45 ——— '84.

167.* WILLIAMS, Albert, Athens, Ga.; b. Eatonville, Ga., 1817. Un. Ga. Licentiate of the Baptist ch. Col. Semy.; left this Semy. Sept. 16, 1839; preached in Savannah, Macon, &c., Ga., and in last years of his life infirm. Residence Montgomery, Ala. Died there 1876.

168. WILLIE, Lewis R., Granville, N. C., of the Methodist ch.; dismissed at his request Sept. 5, 1839.

1839—'40.

169. FITZGERALD, James H., Nottoway Co., Va.; b. Jan. 4, 1821. H. S. C. 1838. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby. Fall of 1842; preached in Amelia 1st ch., Richmond and Florida, '42–'43; O. W. H. Pby. Dec., 1843; P. Maysville and S. S. New Storo '43–'56; Ev. W. H. Pby. '57–'58; S. S. Scottsville and My. in Fluvanna Co. '59–'69; P. Nicholasville, Ky., '69–'71; P. Hillsboro, N. C., and S. S. Little River and Eno '73–'76; P. Durham, Or. Pby., '77–'80; P. Hillsboro again '80–'81. Infirm; Res. Buckingham C. H. '81–'84.

170.* GREENLEAF, J. Parsons, Nottoway Co., Va.; b. Wells, Maine, Nov. 3, 1818. Rutg. C. 1837. Teacher '38–'39. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 24, 1842; ill health in France '42–'43. Died at sea, on his way home, Feb. 22, 1843, and buried in the ocean.

171.* HICKMAN, William P., Bath Co., Va.; b. Back Creek Feb. 23, 1810. Farmer and Teacher. W. C. V. (3.) L. Lex. Pby. April 23, 1842; O. Ev. Nov. 12, 1842; My. Pulaski Co. '42; S. S. Blacksburg '43–'45; S. S. Wytheville '46–'47, and P. E. '48–'49; S. S. White Glade '46–'50; P. Wytheville '50–'52; S. S. Bell Sp. '53–'54; S. S. Blacksburg '55, and P. Bell Sp. and Blacksburg '56–'63. Died of wounds received in battle near Dublin May 9, 1864.

172. JENNINGS, James H., Berkeley Co., Va.; b. Southampton, L. I., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1813. (2.) L. Winch. Pby. April 16, 1842; O. April 12, 1846; P. Back Cr. and Bloomery chs. '46–'59. For various reasons, including disease of throat, engaged in secular business and relinquished the work of the ministry. Winch. Pby. accordingly, in 1867, dropped his name from the roll.

173. LEWIS, James N., Bradford Co., Pa.; b. Nov. 6, 1809. Lafay. Col., Easton, Pa., 1836. (3. Gr.) L. Susquehanna Pby. Oct. 5, 1841; O. E. Montg. Presby. April 21, 1844; My. Botetourt '42–'46; Agt. Tract Socy. '46–'47; S. S. Danville, Va., '47–'48, and P. '48–'53; My. 1854; P. Wytheville '55–'59; S. S. Oak Grove and Centre Ridge, So. Ala. Pby., '60–'66; S. S. Bagdad '66–'69; S. S. Milton '69–'83. Author "Dying Christian Experience," "Why Are You Not a Christian?" "What is Bible Baptism?" "Sermon on Election," "Warfare," "Why Did You Do it?" "Question and Its Answer."

174.* NAYLOR, James, Romney, Va.; b. July 4, 1821. Jeff. C., Pa. (3. Gr.) L Winch. Pby. Sept. 9, 1843; O. Ev. Montg. Pby. Aug 17, 1844; S. S. White Glade ch '45; S. S. Finneywood, W. H. Pby., '46–'49; and P. Same and Bluestone '51–'58; S. S Middleton, C. Miss. Pby., '59–'66; S. S. Mt. Paran, N. Miss. Pby., '67–'71; S S Spring Cr. '71–'73. Died there Jan. 7, 1874.

175. PAXTON, THOMAS N., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. near Fairfield, April 3, 1809. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Lexington Pby. April 23, 1842; O. Greenb. Pby. August, 1843; P. Ebenezer ch. '43-'45; ill health 1846; S. S. Locust Bottom and then New Monmouth '47-'51; S. S. and My. Concord Pby. '51-'79; P. Marion and Siloam '79-'82; Infirm; Res. Marion '83-'84.

176. PHARR, WALTER W., Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 11, 1813. Un. N. C. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 28, 1842; S. S. Poplar Tent '43; O. Oct., 1844; P. Poplar Tent '44-'57; P. Fourth Creek '57-'69; Mallard Cr. and Ramah '69-'71; Mallard Cr. '71-'83. D. D.

177.* STICKLEY, WILLIAM W., Romney, Va.; b. Jan. 30, 1809. Jeff. Col. (3. Gr.) L. Winc. Pby. April 16, 1842; O. W. H. Pby. Dec. 23, 1843; P. Old Concord '42-'49, and S. S. New Concord '44-'57; S. S. Union and Rock Spring chs., Montg. Pby., '58-'62. Died near Glade Spring, Washington Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1863.

1840—'41.

178. BLACK, DUNCAN B., Moore Co., N. C. Acad. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Oct. 31, 1843; O. Dec. 21, 1845; P. Hopewell, Mt. Williams, '46 and Rockfish '47—(Keith, '49)—'53; Hopewell and Rockfish '54-'59; S. S. Pike '60-'66; P. Rockfish and Pike '67—(S. S. Hopewell '71)—'83; S. S. Hopewell '73-'83.

179.* COSBY, JEWETT VERNON, Staunton Va.; b. July 8, 1816. H. S. C. 1836. Teacher (2.) Princeton '42; S. S. Manning's, Mecklenburg, N. C. and Jerusalem, Va., '43; O. Ev. E. H. Pby. Sep. 23, 1843; S. S. Southampton and Smithfield, Va., '43-'47; S. S. '47 and P. Bardstown, Ky., '48-'60; Prin. Bardstown F. Acad. '48-'60; S. S. Midway and Clear Cr. '60-'64; Prin. Rose Hill F. Acad. '60-'64; Prin. Female Acad. and S. S. Bardstown '64-'77. Died in Bardstown, Nov. 14, 1877.

180.* DAVIS, ROBERT N., Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Aug 12, 1818. Da. C. 1840. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. Fall of 1842; O. Lexg. Pby. Oct. 7, 1845; P. Warm Springs ch. '45-'50; P. Lincolnton and Long Cr. '50-'71. Died in Lincolnton, April 24, 1871.

181. HOGE, MOSES DRURY, b. Hampden-Sidney, Sep. 17, 1819. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, 1843; O. E. A. Pby. Feb. 27, 1845; Assistant in 1st ch. Richmond '43-'45; P. 2d ch. Richmond '45-'84. D. D., H. S. C. Mod. G. A., 1875

182.* HOGSHEAD, WILLIAM H., Monroe Co., W. Va.; b. Monroe Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1814. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 15, 1843; My. Pittsylvania and Henry Co.'s '43-'45; O. May 4, 1846; P. Diamond Hill '46-'51; P. Carthage and Union chs. Fay. Pby. '51-'56. Died near Union ch., Moore Co., N. C. July 14, 1855.

183.* HUGHES, A. G., Orange Co., N. C.; b. Dec. 10, 1810. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. Oct. 22, 1842; O. Oct. 21, 1843; P. Hawfield and Cross Roads '43-'73. Died at church, suddenly, Jan. 15, 1873.

184. McNEELY, O. D., Mecklenburg, N. C. Da. C. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 12, 1843; S. S. Back Cr. '46; In Talladega Pby., &c., '52-'56. License withdrawn by So. Al. Pby. April, 1857.

185. PAXTON, J. T., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. April 21, 1814. W. C. V. 1840. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. Sept. 2, 1843; O. Brazos Pby. April 5, 1846 (first Presbyterian minister ordained in Texas); S. S. Columbia, Texas, '46-'48; S. S. Columbia and Farmington, Mo., '49-'79; My. in Texas '79-'83. Author; pamphlet, "Satan's Loudest Laugh."

186.* SUTTON, WILLIAM C., Guilford Co., N. C. Acad. (1 +.) L. Or. Pby. Oct. 22, 1842; O. Nov. 27, 1843; P. Little River ch. '43–'48; S. S. Lebanon '50–'58; S. S. Little Pedee, Harmony Pby., '59–'62; W. C. '63–'69. Died E. Y. '68–'69.

187. WATKINS, SAMUEL VENABLE, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. April 14, 1819. H. S. C. and Res. Gr. N. H. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, 1843; Res. Gr. Princeton '44–'45; O. Aug. 2, 1845; P. So. Plains '45–'48; S. S. Village ch. '48: W. C. '49–'52; S. S. New Store '54; W. C. '55; S. S. Lebanon '57–'61; W. C. '62–'65 (on duty at home); S. S. Appomatox ch. '66; My. '67; W. C. '68–'70; S. S. Massanutton, Lex. Pby., '71–'84.

188. WILSON, WILLIAM VENABLE. Kanawha Co., Va.; b. near Farmville, Va., Jan. 18, 1819. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) Teacher. L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, 1843; O. Mar. 15, 1845; P. Finneywood '45–'46; S. S. Amherst C. H. '46; S. S. '48 and P. Clarksville '49–'51; P. 2nd ch. Petersburg, Va., '51–'55; P. Moorefield, W. Va., '55–'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; S. S. Marion, Va., '66–'74; P. Anchor of Hope '75–'84.

1841—'42.

189.* BINGHAM, JOHN A., Hillsboro, N. C.; b. Repose, Orange Co., N. C., Oct. 5, 1815. St. Un. N. C. Teacher '33–'44. (1.) L. Or. Pby. August, 1844; My. Granville Co., N. C., '44–'45; Teacher Caldwell Institute and S. S. Fairfield '45 and Greers '46; ill health '46–'47; Teacher and S. S. various churches '48–'49; infirm till he died, Oct. 18, 1855.

190.* DAVIS, THOMAS E., Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Lancaster, S. C., 1809. Da. C. 1840. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. Oct. 12, 1844; O. Holst. Pby. Jan. 19, 1845; P. Back Cr. and Bethany '48–'50; S. S. Rutherfordton '51–'57; S. S. Antioch, So. C. Pby., '58–'62; W. C. Res. Dav. Col. '63–'65; S. S Ramah and Bethel, Conc. Pby., '66–'67; W. C. '68; Teacher, Marion '69; S. S. Olney and Union, Meckl. Pby., '70–'75; S. S. Clarksville, Ga., '76–'77; S. S. Seneca, So. C. Pby., '78; W. C. '79–'83. Died in Seneca, So. C., Jan. 11, 1883.

191. DUNLAP, MITCHELL D., Augusta Co., Va.; b. Jan. 16, 1809. W. C. V. 1841. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April, 1844; O. Greenbr. Pby. April, 1846: S. S. Oak Grove, Huntersville and Academy '46–'76. No regular charge '77–'84.

192. EWING, DANIEL BLAINE, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. July 7, 1821. Marion Col., Mo., 1843. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 23, 1844; Assist. to Pastor Charlottsville ch. '44–'45; O. W. H., July 4, 1846; P. Orange and Madison 1846–'64 and Gordonsville '57–'64; P. Bell Spring, Montg. Pby. '64–'69; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby. '70–'77; Agt. H. S. College '78; Prin. Lewisburg F. Acad. '79–'81: Teacher, Winchester, Ky., and S. S. neighboring churches '81–'84. D. D. H. S. C.

193 HOWISON, ROBERT R., Richmond, Va.; b. Fredericksburg, June 22, 1820. Acad. St. and Practitioner of Law. (2.) L. E. H. Pby. April 27, 1844; O. Lexg. Pby. Oct. 4, 1844; P. Staunton ch. '44–'45; Relation dissolved on account of ill health and allowed to demit the ministery Oct., '45; again a lawyer '46–'70; in private life from injury by fall of a floor in the Capitol '70–'73; resumed practice of Law '73–'80; license renewed by E. H. Pby. April, '80; O. E. H. Pby., April 15, '81; P. Samuel Davies ch. '81–'83; P. 3d ch. Richmond '83–'84; Author "History of Virginia," 2 vol., "Lives of Morgan, Marion and Gates" in Carey and Hart's "Washington and his Generals," "Fredericksburg Past, Present and Future," "Report on Treatment of Prisoners of War" in Pollard's "Lost Cause," "God and Creation."

194.* McALLISTER, Hector, Cumberland Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 21, 1811. Un. N. C. (3). L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 6, 1844: O. Feb. 7, 1847; P. Rockfish Factory '47–'51; P. China Grove '52—(Cypress '54–'55; Galatia '56–'57—)—'58; infirm '59–'71. Died at home, near Bluff' ch., Aug. 8. 1871.

195. McBRIDE, J. B., Fincastle, Va.: b. Bellefonte, Pa., Aug. 23, 1822. Jeff. C. Pa., Teaching (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 23, 1844; O. Ev. Or. Pby. April 18, 1847; S. S. Fairfield, Eno, &c., '47; My. Holston Pby. '48–'49; S. S. Rogersville and N. Providence '50–'52; P. N. Providence '53–'55; S. S. New London Pby., Iowa, '58–'60; Bentonsport, Fairfield, Iowa Pby., '61–'62; P. E. 2d church Cedar Rapids '62–'64; P. Princeton, Iowa, '64–'72; P. Venice and Millersburg, Rock Island Pby. '72–'76; Occasional Supply '76–'83; S. S. Bethel, Iowa City Pby '83–'84.

196.* McDONALD, Neill, Moore Co., N. C.; b. Oct, 1812. Donaldson Acad., Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. April 5, 1845; O. E. Nov. 14. 1846; S. S. Mt. Carmel and Harmony '47–'51; Ashpole and Smyrna '51–'56, also Teacher; S. S. and then P. St. Pauls, Beth-Car, &c., '57–'68; S. S. Lancaster, C. Texas Pby., '68–'72; S. S. N. Basque, &c., '72–'74. Died Turnersville, Texas, 1875.

197.* McMILLAN, Andrew, Richmond Co., N. C.; b. Laurel Hill June 27, 1814. Un. N. C. 1840. (2). L. Fay. Pby. Apl. 13, 1844; O. E. Apl. 6, 1846; S. S. Laurel Hill '47; Supply of Vacant chs. '48; Dom. My. '49–'50; S. S. and P. Bethel E. Ala. Pby. '52–'56; S. S. Antioch '56–'60; W. C. '61–'62; S. S. St. Mark's, &c., '63–'79; Teach. '80; W. C. '81–'84.

198.* McNEILL, Angus Curry, Robeson Co., N. C., b. May 4, 1812. Un. N. C. (3)? L. Fay. Pby. April 13, 1844; O. E. April 6, 1846; S. S. Cypress '47–'49, and Union '50; P. Centre Ridge So. Alab. Pby. '53–'60. Died in his pulpit Oct. 14, 1860.

199. SHEPPERSON, Charles M., Hanover Co., Va.; b. Mar. 22, 1812. St. H. S. C. (2). L. Evangl. Lutheran Synod, Sept. 12, 1845; O. E. Hopewell Pby. Apl., 1851; P. Sardis, Cherokee Pby. '54–'57; S. S. Calhoun, &c., Flint River Pby., '58–'60; Ev. E. Texas Pby. '67–'75; P. Plaquemine, La. Pby. '76–'77; S. S. Ashpole, Fay. Pby. '78; P. Plaquemine and Woodville, La. Pby., '79–'81; S. S. Union City, Westn. Dist. Pby., '81–'82; S. S. Monroe, Red River Pby., '83; P. E. Washington, Ebenezer Pby., '83–'84. D. D.

1842–'43.

200.* BEARD, William S., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Dec. 14, 1817. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. May 3, 1845; My. Fayette Co., W. Va., '45–'46; O. Greenb. Pby. May 8, 1847; P. Parkersburg '47–'50; My. and Teacher, Greenb. Pby. '50–'54. Died Centreville, Monroe Co., W. Va., April 30, 1854.

201. CAMP, Philander, Bradford Co., Pa.; b. Feb. 14, 1818. Lafayette Col. 1842. Teach. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. May 4, 1846; S. S. Canton Susquehanna Pby. '47; O. Sep. 13, 1848; P. Canton '49–'56; Prin. McAlister Academy '57–'58; S. S. Horicon, Winnebago Pby. '59–'60; S. S. Canton, Susq. Pby. '61; My. in Western N. Y. '62–'70; S. S. Fall Brook, Wellsboro Pby. '70–'76; S. S. Lycoming Centre, Northumberland Pby. '76–'84.

202. COCHRAN, Warren, Winhall, Vt. Oberlin Col. P. Congregational ch., Baraboo, Wisconsin, 1846. No farther trace can be ascertained.

203. CURRIE, Archibald, Moore Co., N. C.; b. Oct. 15, 1817. Donaldson Acad. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Nov. 1, 1845; O. Or. Pby. Aug. 30, 1846; P. Eno. S. S. Fairfield and Little River '46–'56; S. S. Graham '56–'66 and P. '66–'78; Teacher Reidsville '80–'81 and Caldwell Inst. '82; S. S. Fairfield '83–'84.

204. RICHARDSON, William T., Charlotte Co., Va.; b. June 18, 1820. H. S. C. and St. Un. Va. Tutor H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. Oct. 6, 1845; O. Lexg. Pby. April, 1847; P. Waynesboro '47–'70, (also Teacher part of the time); P. Warrenton '71–'73; Prof. Augusta F. Sem'y '73–'79; editor "Central Presby'n" '79–'84.—D. D., H. S. C. Author of an address to Soc. Inquiry, "Choice of a Field of Labor."

205. SCOTT, John A., Sr., Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Martinsburg, Jan. 7, 1820. Jeff. Col., Pa. Teacher. (3 Gr.) L. Winc. Pby., April 1, 1845, O. W. H. Pby., Aug., 1846; P. Halifax C. H. '46–'62; Chaplain C. S. A., '63–'65; Prin. Ann Smith Acad., Lex., Va. '65–'70; P. Elk Branch, Win. Pby. '70–'84.

1843—'44.

206.* CALDWELL, Cyrus K. Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. 1821. Da. Col., 1841. (3 Gr.) L. Conc. Pby., Sep. 29, 1846, O. Or. Pby., Dec. 19, 1847; P. Buffalo and Bethel, '48–'59; P. Pittsboro, '60–'66; P. Denmark, Westn. Distr. Pby. '67–'76. Died there Mar. 29, 1876.

207.* HOGSHEAD, Alexander Lewis, Monroe Co., W. Va.; b. Oct. 8, 1816. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Greenb. Pby., Oct., 1846; S. S. and My. Amelia and Appomattox Cos. '46–'50; Agt. Colport. Com., Synod of Va. '50–'51, O. Montg. Pby., Sep., 1852; P. Covington, Va. '52–'56; S. S. Beaver Cr. and Green Sp., Ab. Pby. '56–'61; S. S. Collierstown and Oxford, Lex. Pby. '61–'66; P. Rock Spring, Ab. Pby. '66–'70; S. S. Green Spring, '70–'80. Supt. Pub. Schools '70–'79. Died suddenly at his home, Dec. 2, 1880.

208.* HUMPHREYS, David C., Augusta Co., Va.; b. Oct. 2, 1817. St. W. C. V. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Lexg. Pby. Aug. 24, 1846; My. Appomattox Co., Va., '46–'47. Infirm, Winter '47–'48. Died at his father's residence Sept. 21, 1848.

209. HUMPHREYS, James Moore, Augusta Co., Va.; b. Feb. 12, 1816. St. W. C. V. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April 4, 1846; My. So. West Va., '46–'49; O. Montg. Pby. Oct. 15, 1850; Teacher '50–'83.

210.* RICE, James M., Franklin Co., Va.; b. Bedford Co., Va., 1821. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. May 4, 1846; My. Patrick Co. and S. S. New Castle '46–'48; O. Montg. Pby. Oct. 29, 1847; P. Mountain Union '48–'55; P. Locust Bottom '55–'59; P. Covington '59–'80. Infirm, '80. Died in Covington, Aug. 16, 1880.

211. SMITH, Jacob Henry, Lexington, Va.; b. Aug. 13, 1820. W. C. V., Teacher. L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 24, 1846; O. W. H. Pby, July 1847; P. Pittsylvania C. H. '47–'50; Prin. S. Davies Inst. '51–'54; P. Charlottesville '54–'59; P. Greensboro, N. C., '59–'84. D. D. Un. N. C. and H. S. C.

1844—'45.

212. DABNEY, Robert Lewis, Louisa Co., Va.; b. Mar. 5, 1820. St. H. S. C.; A. M. Un. Va. Teacher. (2. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. May 4, 1846; O. Lex. Pby. July, 1847; P. Tinkling Spring '47–'52; Prof. Ch. Histy. and Polity, U. T. S., '53–'69; Adj. Prof. Theology '66–'69; Prof. Theology '69–'83; Prof. Moral Philosophy, Univ. Texas, '83; also Co-P. College Ch. '58–'74; D. D. and LL.D. H. S. C. Mod. G. Assembly 1870. Author "Defence of Virginia and the South," "Life of Maj.-General Thos. J. Jackson," "Theology," "Sensualistic Philosophy," "Sacred Rhetoric," "Life of Dr. Sampson."

213. KIMMONS, Hugh H., Oxford, Miss.; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., July, 1818. Dav. Col. (2.) Discontinued studies for ministry. Teacher '45–'60; M. D. 1865–'84.

214.* McPHAILL, Benjamin G., Norfolk, Va.; b. Jan. 26, 1818. Jeff. Col. (1.) L. E. H. Pby. Sept. 27, 1845; My. Louisa, Goochland, &c., '47–'48; S. S. Scottsville '49; Rockfish '50; Teacher, Scottsville, '51–'52; P. Snow Hill Pby., E. Shore, '53–'57. Died there May 9, 1857.

215. PHARR, Samuel C., Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. near Sugar Cr. ch. Mar. 19, 1825. Dav. Col. and N. H. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. April 10, 1847; O. May 28, 1848; P. Providence and Sharon '48–'55; Prof. Knoxville and S. S. Lebanon, Knoxv. Pby. '56–'57; P. Hopewell, Conc. Pby. '58–'66; S. S. and then P. Thyatira and Franklin, '67–'73. Severed connection with Presbn. Ch. and joined the Methodist 1874.

216. RODGERS, William M., Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. October 29, 1815, of Baptist family. St. H. S. C.; Licentiate of New Salem (Baptist) ch., Charlotte Co., Va.; O. by a Presbytery of Baptist Ch. Sept. 22, 1852; My. in Lunenburg, Prince Edward, Nottoway, Pittsylvania and Halifax, and Teaching; pastoral relation with Banister ch., held for a short time, ——'52–'84.

217. * STANFIELD, Stephen Anderson, Halifax, Va.; b. Feb. 20, 1823. Un. N. C.(3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. April 17, 1847; O. Ev. Dec. 8, 1848; P. Spring Hill '50–'57; S. S. Red House '47–'68; P. Milton '57–'68; S. S. Red House '70–71; Evang. Eastern N. C. '71–'74; Agent and Teacher 6 yrs. Died at home, near Milton, Jan. 15, 1874.

218. STODDERT, William, Prince William, Co., Va.; b. Nov. 5, 1824. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. May 14, 1847; O. N. Ala. Pby. Oct., (?) 1873; S. S. of various churches in N. Ala. Pby. and for a short time of New Store, W. H. Pby., from 1847 to '77; P. Cumberland ch. '78–'82; S. S. Mexico, Mo. Pby., 1883. D. D. W. and M. Col.

219. VAUGHAN, Clement Read, Charlotte Co., Va.; b. July 15, 1827. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. May 14, 1847; My. to Negroes and S. S. 1st ch. Lynchburg '47–'49; O. Dec. 23, 1849; P. 1st ch. Lynchburg '49–'57; Infirm '57–'71; S. S. Macon, Ga. '71–'72; 3d ch. Richmond '73; Prof. K. Col.'74; S. S. 1st ch. Raleigh, N. C.'77–'78; Central ch., Atlanta '79; Chaplain Un. Va. '79–'81; P. New Providence ch., Lex. Pby. '81–'84. D. D. W. and L. Un.

220.* WILSON, James M., Union Seminary; b. in Fredericksburg, Va., 1821. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. May 14, 1847; O. Montg. Pby. August 28, 1849; My. in Henry and then Floyd Cos. '48–'52; S. S. Jacksonville '53–'60; S. S. and Teacher Rogersville, Tenn. '60–'62; S. S. Wattensaw, Ark. '62. Killed by fall from a buggy, July 2, 1862.

1845—'46.

221.* GRASTY, John Sharshall, Pittsylvania, Co., Va. b. Mt. Airy, Pittsylv., April 24, 1825. St. W. C., Va. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., May 6, 1848, O. Or. Pby., July 5, 1850; P. Yanceyville and S. S. Grier's' '50–'56; P. Fincastle and Mt. Union, '56–'67; P. Shelbyville, Ky., '67–'74; P. Austin, Texas, '74–'76; S. S. Columbia, Mo. 76–'79; S. S. Mexico, Mo. Pby., '79–'82. Infirm, '82–'83; D. D. Died Kansas City, April 18, 1883. Author Tracts "Way to Zion," "Sin and its Wages," "Jehovah our Home," "Faith and Assurance of Faith," vols., "Faith's Battles and Victories," "Life of Rev. Samuel Brown McPheeters."

222.* HUGHES, James E., Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Jan. 27, 1824. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., May 6, 1848; D. My., '48–'49, O. Winch. Pby., April 19, 1850; P. Salem, Fauquier Co., Va. and S. S. and then P. Front Royal, Va., '50–'55; P. 12th ch, Baltimore, '56–'58. Infirm, '59–'64; P. Martinsburg, Va., '66–'67. Died in Martinsburg, Sep. 23, 1867.

223.* MOREHEAD, Thomas Hungerford, Shelby Co., Tenn. b. Maury Co., Tenn. Feb. 15, 1819. C. C. K., 1844, (3. Gr.) L. W. Dist. Pby. Mar. 31, 1849. Died of Cholera, Danville, Ky., May 22, 1849.

224. RUFFNER, William Henry, Lexington, Va.; b. Feb. 11, 1824. W. C. V. 1842. (1). Princeton. L. N. Brunsw. Pby. Feb. 2, 1848; S. S. Charlotte, C. H. 1849; Chapl. Un. Va., '50–'51; O. Phil. Pby. Jan. 14, 1852; P. 7th ch. Phil. '52–'53; infirm '54–'63; S. S. Bensalem '68–'69; Sup. Public Instruction in Va. '70–'82; Demitted Ministry with consent Lex. Pby. April 24, 1874; Practical Geologist; Res. Lexington, Va., '83–'84; Prin. F. Normal School, Farmville, Va., 1884.

225. STURGESS, Henry, Danville, Va. (1). Withdrew; never licensed

---

1846—'47.

226. DALTON, Pleasant Hunter, Madison, N. C.; b. Rockingham Co., N. C., Mar. 4, 1821. Un. N. C. 1844; Princeton (Sen. 1. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. April 1847; O. Conc. Pby. Dec. 1848; S. S. and then P. Bethany and Tabor '48–'49; My. Anson. Co., N. C., 50; P. 4th Creek and Bethesda '51–'56; Teacher, Madison '51–'58; Ev. Or. Pby. and S. S. High Point '59–'66; P. Washington, N. C., '67–'72; Agt. '73–'74; S. S. High Point, Durham, &c., '75–'81; P. High Point and S. S. New Hope, &c., '82–'84.

227. SCOTT, Alexander, Steubenville, O.; b. Jefferson Co., O., Feb. 14, 1822. Jeff. C. 1846. Teaching (2. +). L. W. H. Pby. April, 1849; O. Richland Pby. June, 1851; P. Olivesburg and Blooming Green '51–'54; P. Savannah, O. '55–'69; P. 1st ch. Kossuth, Iowa Pby., '70–'80; S. S. Des Moines, Des Moines Pby., '81–'84.

228.* SHEETS, William C., Charleston, Jeff. Co., W. Va.; b. Shepherdstown, April 13, 1819. Jeff. C. Pa. (3. Gr.) Teaching. L. Winch. Pby. April 25, 1849; My. Rappahannock Co., Va., '49–'52; O. Conc. Pby. May 15, 1852; P. Morganton, N. C., '52–'70. Died Morganton, Feb. 28, 1870.

229. WHALEY, Frederick N., Frederick Co., Va.; b. Fairfield, Va., Sept. 7, 1819. Jeff. Col. Pa. Clerk. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. April 22, 1849; O. April 19, 1841; P. Clarksville, Or. (now Roan.) Pby. 1852–'84.

1847—'48.

230. BROWNE, William Braye, Harford Co., Md., b. Philadelphia Nov. 17, 1818; Jeff. Col. Pa. 1847; (2.) Asst. Instr. Union Th. Semy. '48–'49; L. Pby. N. Y. Oct. 10, 1849; O. Or. Pby. Aug. 11, 1850; P. Hillsboro '50–'51; Prin. Aug. F. Semy. '51–'55; Prof. Transylv. Un. Ky. '56; Teacher Walnut Hill, Ky., '57; Teacher, Paris, '58–'62; P. Wabash, Ind., '63–'69; S. S. Bel Air, Harford Co., Md., '69–'71; S. S. Lancaster, Pa., Teacher, Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., S. S. Stewartstown, York Co., Pa., '72–'80; W. C., '81–'84.

231. COCHRAN, Edward L., Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Feb. 19, 1827. St. H. S. C. (2.+). L. W. H. Pby. April 30, 1850; S. S. Pittsylvania C. H. '51; Patrick C. H. '52; O. Jun. 5, 1853; P. Scottsville '53–'54; W. C. '55; S. S. Amherst C. H. '56; Teacher '57; W. C. '58–'59. Res. Prince Edward Co. '60–'84.

232. COCHRAN, John Morton, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Nov. 8, 1825. St. H. S. C. (2. +). L. W. H. Pby. April 30, 1850; O. Montg. Pby. Aug. 1, 1850; P. Loc. Bottom '50–'52; S. S. Indianola, Texas, '52–54; P. Victoria '55–'62; P. Huntsville, Texas, '63–'68; S. S. Indianola '69; S. S. Roanoke, Roan. Pby., Va., '70–'71; S. S. Christiansville and Bluestone '72; P. and then S. S. Navasota, Texas, '72–'80; S. S. Hearne, Brazos Pby. '80–'82; S. S. Abilene, Texas, '82–'84.

233. FAUCETTE, Thomas U., Orange Co., N. C.; b. Alamance Co., N. C., Dec. 10, 1821. Farmer and Cabinet-maker. Acad. St. H. S. C. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. Jun. 24, 1850; O. E. July 10, 1852; S. S. Oxford (and part of the time Grassy Cr.) '52-'68; S. S. Little River '56-'72, and Eno and New Hope '66-'72; S. S. Oak Hill and Red House '72-'81; S. S. Milton and Red House '81-'84. Teacher, in connection with ministerial work, nearly all the time ('52-'84).

234. KIRKPATRICK, John Mason, Cumberland Co., Va.; b. June 11, 1823; W. C. V. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby. April, 1849; O. Oct. 20, 1850; P. Powhatan ch. 1850-'55; P. Danville, Roan. Pby., 1855-'68; S. S. Chase City, Va., '69-'70; S. S. and then P. Newbern, Va., '70-'80; Teacher, Montg. Pby., Roanoke Co., Va., '80; W. C. '81; S. S. Washington, Ark., '82; P. Columbia '83.

235.* McCORMICK, Robert M., Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. 1826. H. S. C. Left Seminary in ill health, teaching a few years and died at the residence of his brother-in-law, Rev. Edward Hines, Jun. 12, 1853.

236. MARTIN, Edward, Richmond, Va.

237. PENICK, Peter Tinsley, Cabarrus, N. C.; b. in Powhatan Co., Va., July 24, 1826. Da. C. Teacher. (3.) L. Conc. Pby. Nov. , 1849; Asst. of Rev. J. A. Van Lear, Mossy Cr. 1850; O. Nov. 8, 1850; P. Philadelphia '50-'54; P. Concordtown '54-'61; P. Peaks ch., Va. '61-'71; P. Mebanesville, N. C. '71-'76; P. Prospect and Mooresville '76-'79 and Mooresville '79-'84.

238. SMITH, Thomas Cole, Pr. Edward Co., Va.; b. Marble Hill, Pr. Edward Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1823. L. W. H. Pby. April 30, 1850; O. Oct., 1851; P. Ebenezer ch. '51-'53: S. S. Brownsville ch., W. Dist. Pby. '53-'55; S. S. Farmington and Arcadia, Potosi Pby. '56-'59; P. Feifer and Creve Coeur ch., St. Louis Pby. '59-'67; S. S. Price's Branch, Montgomery City and High Hill chs.'67-'83—(except the last two, left first, in '71 and H. Hill in '81).

1848—'49.

239. MILLER, Charles A., Christiansburg, Va.; b. Nov. 15, 1819. W. C. V. 1846; Princeton (—Mid. 1.) L. Montg. Pby. Aug. 28, 1849; My. Giles Co. '49-'51; Teacher '51-'52; O. Ev. Montg. Pby. April, 27, 1854; S. S. Kimberlin '53-'62; S. S. White House '62-'70 and P. '71-'84.

240. TIDBALL, William B., Millersburg, O., b. Marshall Co., W. Va., Dec. 1, 1822. Farmer, '38-'39; Teacher, '40-'46; St. Jeff. Col., Pa. 1846; Teacher, '47-'48; H. S. C., 1849. (3.) L. W. H. Pby., April 5, 1851; S. S. Boydton, '52; Patrick C. H. '53; My. Amelia and Dinwiddie, '54-'55 and Texas, '56; O. West Texas Pby., July 9, 1854; S. S. Muskingum, '57; P. Old Concord, Campbell Co., Va. '58-'65; S. S. and then P. Alamance ch., Or. Pby. '66-'83. Res. Greensboro, N. C., 1884.

1849—'50.

241.* CURTIS, David E., Mt. Solon, Augusta Co., Va.; b. near Prattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1822. Geneva Col., N. Y. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., April 24, 1852, O. Ev., Jun. 5, 1853; S. S. Rockfish and Cove, '53-'54; S. S. Smithfield, E. H. Pby. '55-'57; S. S. Concord ch., Callaway Co., Mo. '58-'59; P. E. Farmington, Mo. '60-'61. Died there May 16, 1864.

242.* ERWIN, Thomas W., Mecklenburg, N. C., b. Mar. 9, 1827. Da. C. 1849; (2. +). L. Conc. Pby. April 10, 1852; O. E. Cen. Texas Pby. Oct. 27, 1854; S. S. Round Top '55–'56; D. M. and Agt. Bethel Pby. '56; S. S. Shiloh and Concord, Concord Pby. '57–'59; P. Concord, Bethel Pby., '61–'65, and Mt. Olivet '66–'77; S. S. Mt. Olivet '78–'79; S. S. Mt. Olivet, Dallas Pby., '80, and College Hill '81; S. S. Ennis and Hundley '81–'84.

243.* MOORE, William S., Cherokee Co., N. C.; b. Macon Co., N. C., Mar. 18, 1825. Da. C. 1849; (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. July 2, 1852; O. Ev. Sept. 3, 1853; D. M. S. S. Franklin, Ebenezer, &c., '54–'58; P. '59–'65. Died Aug. 19, 1865.

244.* SHERWOOD, John Milton, Lexington, N. C.; b. near Greensboro, N. C., June 3, 1822. Acad. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. June 12, 1852; O. Dec. 12, 1854; P. Washington, N. C., '54–'60; Editor '60–'62; P. Fayetteville '63–'67; S. S. Big Rockfish '68–'70; S. S. same and St. Paul's and Editor '71–'72. Died Fayetteville Jan. 6, 1872.

245. TOWLES, Daniel Thomas, Raleigh, N. C.; b. Northumberland Co., Va., Nov. 27, 1822. Un. N. C. Merchant (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. Spring 1852; O. Fay. Pby. Sept. 2, 1854; S. S. Long Creek, Keith, &c., '56–'65; S. S. Six Mile Cr. Bethel Pby. '66–'67; Teacher, Rocky Mt., N. C., '69–'70; Teacher and S. S. Hendersonville, Meckl. Pby. '73; Teacher and S. S. Bethel '74; Teacher '75, S. S. Bethel '76–'77, and '79–'81; D. M. '82–'83.

246.* WHARTON, William P., Guilford, N. C.; b. near Greensboro, N. C., 1826. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. Jan. 12, 1852; S. S. New Monmouth Lex. Pby. '52–'53; O. Or. Pby. July 1, 1852; P. Milton '54–'56. Died in Milton, N. C. Aug. 6, 1856

247. WHITE, Charles, Fredericksburg, Va.; b. Oct. 31, 1827. N. H. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. Oct. 15, 1852; O. July 28, 1854; P. Berryville '54–'75; P. College ch., W. H. Pby. '75–'84. D. D.

1850—'51.

248.* BARR, James S., Rowan Co., N. C.; b. Sept. 27, 1826. Da. C. 1847. Teacher. Col. Semy. 1. Princeton and Col. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. July 2, 1852; S. S. Bethany and Mt. Tabor '52–'55; O. Ev. Ouach. Pby. Aug. 24, 1856; S. S. Camden and Mt. Horeb, Ark. '56–'57; Mt. Holly '57–'58; Scottland '57–'60; Three Rivers '59–'60; S. S. Concord and Shiloh, Concord Pby., '60–'65; Ev. and Teacher Lincolnton '65–'67; S. S. Dallas and Olney '67–'68; Olney and Caldwell 69; My. Lincolnton '70–'72. Died Lincolnton, N. C., Feb. 2, 1872.

249. MONTGOMERY, John W., Acad. (2.) Princeton. L. Or. Pby. July 3, 1853; O. Aug. 26, 1856; S. S. Reidsville, N. C., '54–'55; P. Bethesda '56–'64; S. S. Ocala, Fla., '65–.70; P. Flemington and Walthonrville, Sav. Pby. '71–'83.

250.* TAYLOR, Robert J., Lex. Va.; b. Oct. 11, 1816. W. C. V. and U. Va., Lawyer (2.) L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 21, 1851; O. Ev. April 24, 1853; P. High St. Ch., Portsmouth, Va., '53–'62; Chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; S. S. Timber Ridge and Bethesda, Lex. Pby. '66–'69, and P. '69–'73. Died in Bethesda Manse April 7, 1873.

251. WITHEROW, Thomas Scott, Frederick Co., Md.; b. near Emmittsburg, Md., Aug. 14, 1827. Jeff. Col. 1849 (2.) Princeton Gr., Teacher; L. New Brunswick, Pby. April 27, 1853; S. S. Hartwood, Va., '55; O. Winch. Pby. July 14, 1855; S. S. and then P. Washington, Rappah. Co., Va., '55–'60; S. S. Mt. Horeb '61; My. and Bible Soy. Agt. '61–'83. Res. Orlando, Nelson Co., Va.

1851'-52.

252. CAMPBELL, Charles Newton, Berkley Co., W. Va.; b. July 10, 1827. N. H. Teacher (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. April 22, 1854; O. Chesap. Pby. April 22, 1869; P. Lovettsville and Poolesville chs. '69–'81 (also Teacher). Teacher Charlestown, Jeff. Co., W. Va., '82–'84.

253. CAMPBELL, Samuel B., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Jun. 16, 1827. W. C. V.; Teacher (3. Gr.) L. Lexg. Pby. April, 1854; O. Ev. Montg. Pby. Oct. 1855; S. S. Pleasant Grove, Ab. Pby. '55–'58. Rogersville Holst. Pby. '59–'61; New Bethel, &c., '62–'65; Leesburg, Rheatown, &c., '66–'71; Ev. and then S. S. Carmel, Rose Hill, &c., '72–'84; (also Teacher and '75–'84 Prest. Cumberland College, Lee Co., Va.) D. D. of King Coll.

254. ROSE, Henry Bates, Allegheny Co., Va.; b. Mar. 6, 1825. W. C. V. 1850. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. April 29, 1853; O. E. Greenb. Pby. Nov. 10. 1859; S. S. Carmel '60–'66; S. S. Beaver Cr. Ab. Pby. '67–'74; S. S. Burnet, C. Texas Pby., '74–'78; S. S. Pleasant Hill '79–'80; Ev. C. Texas Pby. '81; S. S. Burnet '82; Pleasant Hill '83.

1852—'53.

255. CAMPBELL, William A., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Nov. 13, 1829. W. C. V. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby., Jun. 1, 1855, O E. H. Pby., Jun. 1, 1856; P. Powhatan ch. and Teacher, '56–'71; S. S. Manchester, '71–'82; Ev. E. H. Pby, '82–'84; St. Clk. E. H. Pby., '70–'84. Author "Commentary on Mark's Gospel."

256.* HARRISON, Dabney Carr, Cumberland, Va.; b. Sep. 12, 1830. N. H. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., April 8, 1854, O. April 18, 1857; Asst. Instr. Un. T. Semy., April, '54, Apl. '56; Chapl. Un. Va. '57–'59; S. S. Bethesda, E. H. Pby. '59–'61. Died from wounds in the battle of Fort Donaldson, Feb. 16, 1862.

257.* McMASTER, Robert B. McKee, Rockbridge, Co., Va.; b. Oct. 19, 1829. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby., Jun. 1, 1855; My. Louisa Co. '56–'57. Died at his father's residence, Nov. 13, 1858.

258. MARTIN, Alexander, Richmond, Va.; b. July 10, 1822. St. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby. April 9, 1854; O. Oct. 19, 1856; P. Bethlehem ch. '56–'58; P. E. Pittsylvania C. H. ch., Roan. Pby., 1858; P. Roanoke ch. '59–'69; P. Danville '69–'84. D.D.

259.* PORTER, Edward Ethel, Memphis, Tenn.; b. Lincolnton Mar. 27, 1832. So. Han. Col. (3. Gr.) L. Memphis Pby. Sept. 21, 1855; O. May 7, 1856; S. S. and then P. E. Third ch., Memphis, '56–'61; in C. S. A. '61–'65; infirm '66–'67. Died October 7, 1867.

260.* SAWTELLE, Benjamin Niles, Binghampton, N.Y.; b. Dec. 19, 1830. So. Han. Col. 1852; Princeton (—mid. 2. Gr.) L. Memphis Pby. Sept. 21, 1855; O. Arkansas Pby. Oct. 12, 1856; P. Batesville, Ark., '56–'61; S. S. Tuscumbia, Ala., '61–'70; and P. '70–'72 [Prin. State Normal School, Tuscumbia]. Died Tuscumbia Feb. 13, 1872.

261. SEE, Charles, S. M., Preston Co., W. Va., b. Sept. 15, 1826. W. C. V. Std. Law. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. June 1, 1885; S. S. Bethesda and Hermon W. H. Pby. '55–'56; O. Lex. Pby. Nov. 20, 1856; P. Tinkling Spring Ch. '56–'70; My. Barbour and Randolph Counties, W. Va., '70–'71; S. S. Pisgah and Crab Bottom '71–'72, and P. '74—(and Montery '79)—'81; S. S. Cliburn, Dallas Pby., '81, and P. '82–'84.

262.* TUCKER, Alfred B., M. D., Winchester, Va.; b. Oct. 4, 1830. Left in ill health, and by consent of Pby. withdrew from its care as a candidate. Returned to practice of medicine in Winchester, then Savannah, then in the army. Died at Marietta, Ga., September 25, 1862.

1853--'54.

263. CARUTHERS, William, Union Seminary; b. Fredericksburg, 1821. Teacher (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., Sept. 5, 1856; Teacher '56–'84. Withdrew from ministerial duties 1858.

264. DAVIS, John H., Hampshire Co., Va.; b. Hardy Co., Oct. 9, 1827. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. May 29, 1856; O. Sept. 5, 1857; P. Yellow Chapel (Hartwood) '57–'62; P. Bethlehem and Concord, Roan. Pby. '62–'73; P. Spring Hill '73–'84.

265.* DAVIS, Samuel Hamner, Frederick, Md.; b. Oct., 1833. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Balt. Pby. April, 1856; O. E. H. Pby. May, 1857: P. Amelia Ch. '57. Died at Amelia C. H. July 19, 1857.

266.* GOUL, John M., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Mar. 28, 1829. Farmer. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. Jun. 10, 1857; O. Ev., May 10, 1862; S. S. New Providence, then Providence, Louisa, W. H. Pby. and Chapl. C. S. A. Died at home, Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1862

267.* McCLELLAN, James H., Cabarrus Co. N. C.; b. 1835. Da. C. 1853 (1+.) Left in ill health and remitted farther preparation for the ministry. Teacher '54–'68. Died in Bethphage Congr. Dec. 1868.

268. MILLER, Willis L, Wake Co., N. C. Acad. (1.) Dismissed at his request Nov. 30, 1854. L. Or. Pby. Oct. 27, 1855; O. Dec. 3, 1857; P. Pittsboro '57–'58; S. S. Alamance '59–'67: joined the Presbyn. Ch. U. S. A.; Prof. and S. S. Lloyd, Catawba Pby. '68; S. S. Carthage, Ozark Pby. '73; Salem, Shiloh, &c., '74–'76; Palo Pinto and Bellville, Trinity Pby., Tex, '79; S. S. Gainesville and Saint Jo., N. Texas Pby. '80–'82; S. S. Salem and Shiloh, Ozark Pby. '83–'84.

269. MORRISON, William Walker, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Feb. 24, 1831. W. C. V. 1852. Teacher. (2.) L. Lex. Pby. Jun. 1, 1855; O. E. Alab. Pby. April 19, 1857; S. S. New Harmony, Auburn, Hayneville, Lowndsboro and Good Hope '58–'59; P. Hatchet Cr. '60–'61; S S. New Harmony and Lafayette '61–'66; S. S. Lake City, Fla., '66–'67; S. S. Sweetwater and Madisonville, Tenn., '67–72; S. S. Jonesboro and Johnson City '72–'74; S. S. Greenville, E. Al. Pby. '74–'75; S. S. Maryville and Rockford, Knoxv. Pby. '75———

270.* OGDEN, Thomas Spencer, of Michigan; b. near Pennington, N. J., Jan. 9, 1832. U. Mich. (1.) Princeton, Gr. L. N. Brunswick Pby., April 29, and O. Ev., Aug. 10, 1857; My. Corisco, Africa, '57–'61. Died there May 12, 1861.

271. PHARR, William W., Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Jan. 1, 1832. Da. C. (3.) L. Conc. Pby., July 31, 1856, O. May, 1858; P. Bethphage and Central chs. '58–'84.

272. PUGH, John W. L ——— Pby., August, 1855 and O. Oct., 1855; P. Warrenton and Greenwich chs., '55–'69; P. 4th St. ch., Owensboro, Louisv. Pby., '69–'77; P Frankfort ch. '77–'83; P. Franklin ch., Indiana Pby., '83–'84.

273. SCOTT, Joseph Morton, Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Jan. 18, 1830. H. S. C. 1852, Teacher (2); Danville Semy. Gr.; L. West Lex. Pby.; called to Winchester and ordained and installed in 1857. "Since then, P. of Carrollton, Mo., Joseyville, Ill., Waverly, Mo., and Point Pleasant, W. Va.; serving, in intervals, as S. S. Clintonville and Cherry Run, Carlisle and Sharpsburg chs. in W. Lex. and Ebenezer Pbys."

274. WALKER, Robert C.; b. ———. W. C. V. Teacher (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April 11, 1857; O. Nov. 9, 1857; P. Union in Augusta Co., Va. '57-'76; W. C. Res. Augusta Co., Va. '77-'84.

1854—'55.

275.* BARR, John Andrew, Rowan Co., N. C.; b. Sept. 5, 1832. Da. C. 1852. (2.+.) L. Conc. Pby. Jan. 17, 1857; O. Ark. Pby. April 8, 1860; S. S. Searcy, Ark. Pby. '59-'63. Died at Searcy, July 18, 1863.

276. BLANTON, Lindley Hughes, Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Jan. 29 1830. H. S. C. 1853, Teacher (1.) Danville—Mid. 2. Gr. L. Louisville Pby. April, 1857; O. W. Lex. Pby. April, 1858; P. Versailles, Ky. '57-'61; P. Salem, Roan. Co., Montg. Pby., '61-'68; P. Paris, Ky. '69-'80; Chanc. Central Un. '80-'84. D. D. H. S. C.

277.* BOWMAN, Francis Henry, Greensboro, Ga.; b. Charlottesville July 9, 1833; Oglethorp Un. 1851; St. Un. Va. '54; (1.) Princeton Semy. (—mid. 1+Gr.) L. Hopewell Pby. April 5, 1856; O. Ev. Ga. Pby., Mar. 29, 1857; S. S. and Co-P. Congr. ch. Riceboro, Ga., '57-'59; S. S. Pres. ch. Greensboro, Al. '59-'62; P. Augusta ch. Lex. Pby. '62-'68; P. Memphis 1st ch. '68-'73. Died of yellow fever, in Memphis, Oct. 6, 1873.

278. MEACHUM, John Henry, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; Un. Col.; Episcopal Theol. Semy. at Alexandria, Va. (2.) Left and subsequent history cannot be traced.

279. PENICK, Daniel Allen, Jr., Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. Milton, N. C., April 15, 1834. H. S. C. 1854. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. April 8, 1857; O. Jany. 28, 1858; P. Poplar Tent '58-'74; P. New Monmouth, Lexg. Pby. '74-'84.

280. PITZER, Alexander White, Salem, Roan. Co., Va.; b. Sep. 14, 1834. H. S. C. 1854. (1.) Danville Sem. mid. 2. Gr. L. Montg. Pby. Sep. 1856; O. Highland Pby. Kansas, April 5, 1858; S. S. and then P. Leavenworth, Kans. '58-'61; S. S. Sparta, Ga., '62-'64; My. of G. Assembly to the C. S. A. of Tenn. '64-'65; S. S. Liberty and Cave Spring chs. Roan. (now Montg.) Pby. '65-'66; P. Liberty '67; P. Central ch. Washington, D. C. '68-'84; Prof. Bibl. Study, Howard Un. (Col'd.) Washington, D. C. D. D. Ark. Coll. Author "Ecce Deus Homo," "Christ the Teacher of Men," "The New Life and the Higher Life," "Shall God's Houses of Worship be taxed?"

281. PRICE, William Thomas, Pocahontas Co., Va.; b. July 19, 1830. W. C. V. 1854 (3. Gr.) L. Greenb. Pby. May 2, 1857; O. Lex. Pby. April 16, 1858; My. Bath and Highland Cos., Va., '58-'69 [teaching four years of the time]; P. Cook's Cr. '69-'84; Author "Faithful Word," "Gone to be with Jesus," "Memoir Rev. John Pinkerton," "Memoirs Edward H. Scott, M.D.," Communicants' Manual; "With Christ or Against Him," "Doctrine of Foot Washing Historically and Scripturally Connected." Editor of "Young Virginian" four years.

282. RUSSELL, George A., Alamance Co., N. C.; b. Orange Co., N. C., Sept. 20, 1827. Acad. Teacher (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Oct., 1857; O. Oct., 1859; P. Carthage ch. '59-'63; P. Summerville '63-'64; P. Tirza, and S. S. Barbacue, Memphis Pby., '66-'67; S. S. Somerville '67-'70; S. S. Brownsville, W. Dis. Pby., '77, and P. '72-'78; S. S. Franklin, Tenn., '79-'84.

283.* SELDEN, Samuel, Norfolk, Va., b. 1834. On account of ill health withdrew. On partial recovery, became a physician of exemplary benevolence and high Christian character. Died in Norfolk Jan. 7, 1880.

284. WHAREY, Thomas, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Goochland Mar. 22, 1833. H. S. C. Tutor H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April, 1857; O. Sept. 18, 1858; P. Briery '58–'78; Drake's Branch and Briery '78–'81; Briery '81–'84; Asst. Instr. U. T. S. '59–'60; Prin. Prince Edward Academy '81–'84. D. D. H. S. C.

285.* WILSON, John Davies, Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Fredericksburg Mar. 1, 1836. Da. C. 1854 (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. June 17, 1854; S. S. Bethesda '58–'59; O. Aug. 27, 1859; P. Taylorsville '59–'61; S. S. Wilkesboro '62–'67. Died at his father's residence, Mt. Carmel, Tipton Co., Tenn., April 7, 1868.

1855—'56.

286. ALEXANDER, James Calvin, Iredell, N. C.; b. Lincolnton, N. C., Oct. 2, 1831. Da. C. Teacher. (1.) Col. Gr. L. Conc. Pby., April, 1859; S. S. Ramah, '59–'61, O. Or. Pby., July 21, 1861; P. Buffalo and Bethel chs. '61–'84.

287.* ARNOLD, Edward Penick, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. May 5, 1834. St. W. C. V. (3.) L. Montg. Pby., Oct. 1858; never Ordained; Preached in Independence, Mo., where he died Feb. 17, 1861.

288. HARDING, Ephraim Henry, Milton, N. C.; b. Oxford, N. C., Nov. 3, 1837. St. H. S. C. (2.) L. Or. Pby., April, 1858, O. July 8, 1859; P. Spring Hill, '59–'62; Chapl. C. S. A., '62–'65; Teacher, Milton, '65–'66; P. Conc. ch., Conc. Pby. '67–'70; S. S. Milton, '71–'74; P. 2d ch., Charlotte, N. C. '74–'81; P. Sharon and Augusta chs, Eben. Pby., '81–'84. D.D., H. S. C.

289. HOLMES, Samuel, Convoy, Ireland. Licentiate Dane Pby., Wisc. 1857; License withdrawn Oct. 9, 1857.

290. HOOPER, Thomas W., Richmond, Va.; b. Hanover Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1832. H. S. C., Union Semy., N. Y. (2.) L. Hanover Pby. (N. S.) Sept. 1857; O. Mar., 1858; P. Salem and Pole Green, '58–'63; P. Liberty, Montg. Pby. '63–'65, (and Chapl. C. S. A. same time); P. Christiansburg, Va. '65–'70; P. 2d ch, Lynchburg, '70–'76; P. 1st ch., Selma, Ala. '76–'84. D.D. Roan. Col. Author "Sermon on Infant Baptism," "Genius of Presbyterianism." Tracts—"Joseph Tate Meredith," "Jesus only," "None but Jesus," "Mose, the Sexton," "Memphian's view of Europe"

291. JOHNSTON, Frontis Howe, Charlotte, N. C.; b. in Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 8, 1834; Da. C. 1855 (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. May 13, 1838; O. Or. Pby. July 30, 1859; P. Lexington, N. C., '59–'77; P. Winston, N. C., '77–'84. D.D.

292. McILWAINE, Richard, Petersburg, Va.; b. May 20, 1834. H. S. C.; St. Un. Va. (2.) St. Free ch. College, Edinb.; L. E. H. Pby. April 10, 1857; O. Dec. 12, 1857; P. Amelia ch. '58–'61; chapl. C. S. A. '61–'62; P. Farmville '62–'70; P. First ch., Lynchburg, '71–'72; Secy. Home Missions '72–'83; Pres. H. S. College '83–'84.

293. SHEARER, John Bunyan, Appomattox Co., Va.; b. July 19, 1839. H. S. C.; A. M. Un. Va., (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 18, 1857; S. S. Bethlehem and Concord, Roan. Pby. '57–'58; O. Or. Pby. Dec. 1, 1858; P. Chapel Hill '58–'62; S. S. Black Walnut and Teacher '62–'70; Prest. Stewart Col., Tenn. '70–'79; Prof. History and Literature So. W. Un. '82–84. D.D. H. S. C. Author "Relation of the College to the Church."

294. WHITE, George William, Lexington, Va.; b. Nottoway, Jun. 21, 1830. St. Un. Va.; Tutor in W. C. V. and in Saml. Dav. Institute (3. Gr.) L.W. H. Pby. April 18, 1857; O. E. H. Pby. Nov., 1858; P. Brunswick ch. '58–'67; P. Moorefield, W. Va. '67–'84.

1856—'57.

295. CALDWELL, Robert Houston, Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. Jan. 25 1829. Da. C (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. July, 1859; S. S. Bethany '66–'68; O. July, 1868; P. Bethany and Fifth Cr. chs. '68–'71: S. S. Greenwood, Forest Grove and Carthage, C. Miss. Pby., '71–'77; S. S. Reilly Spgs., Sulphur Spgs., Pleasant Valley, &c., Paris Pby., Texas, '77–'84.

296. CRAIG, John Newton, Augusta Co., Va.; b. Rockingham Co., Va., May 14, 1831. W. C. V. and Un. Va.; Teacher (2.) Columbia Semy. L. Lex. Pby., Sept. 16, 1858; O. Bethel Pby. April 20, 1860; P. Lancasterville, Waxhaw and Douglass, '60–'70; Chapl. C. S. A. '61–'65; P. Holly Springs, Miss., '70–'83; Secy. of Home Missions '83–'84. D.D. Un. Miss.

297.* McNAIR, Malcolm, Robeson Co., N. C.; b. near St. Paul's ch. Sept. 11, 1823. Un. N. C., Teacher; Robeson Inst. (1.+). Danville. L. Transylv. Pby. June 9, 1858; O. Fay. Pby. Nov. 22, 1860; P. Mt. Tabor '60–'68; Co-P. Bethel and Lumber Bridge '69–'70; S. S. Montpelier '71; P. Bethel '72–'74. Died July 20, 1874.

298.* MOORE, John Augustine, Newville, Pa., b. about 1832. N. H. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby., April 28, 1859; O. Roan. Pby., April 21, 1860; P. Rough Cr. and Cub. Cr. chs. '60–'63. Died Feb. 7, 1863.

299. MOSELEY, Bennet W., Bedford Co., Va.; b. Sept. 19, 1836. W. C. V. 1856; (3. Gr.) L. Roan. Pby. April 18, 1859; O. April 21, 1860; P. Blue Stone and Wyliesburg (formerly Finneywood) chs. '60–'75; P. New London, Montg. Pby., '78–'84; Prin. of New London Academy '81–'84.

300. MURRAY, James, Sussex Co. Va.; b. Southampton Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1834. A. M. Un. Va. (2. +). L. E. H. Pby. April 16, 1859; O. May 20, 1860; P. Sussex '60–'68; P. Bethel, Lex. Pby. '68–'84. D. D. H. S. C. '84.

301. NEAL, John Prichard, Caswell Co. N. C. Withdrew on account of ill health after two months in the Semy. It does not appear that he was ever licensed.

302. PRESTON, Thomas Lewis, Lexington, Va.; b. Jun. 2, 1835. W. C. V. St. Un. Va., Tutor W. C. V. (2.+). Princeton Gr. L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 19, 1859; O. Ev. April 19, 1861; My. Tygart's Valley '61–'62; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby. '62–'68; P. Salem Montg. Pby. '68; P. 1st Ch. Richmond, E. H. Pby. '68–'83; P. Lexington ch., Lex. Pby. '83–'84.

303. PRIME, George Wendell, New York, b. Matteawan, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1837. Colb. Col. 1856, (1.) Princeton. Gr. L. N. Y. Pby. April 26, 1860; O. Michigan Pby. Oct. 23, 1861; P. Westminster Ch., Detroit, '61–'67; P. Union, Newburg, N. Y., '69–'75; Ed. "N. Y. Observer" '76–'84. D. D.

304. TRAVIS, John M., Lewis Co., Mo.; b. Estaline Furnace, Augusta Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1827. St. W. C. V. Farmer (1.) Danville. L. Palmyra, Pby., Aug., 1858; O. Ev. Oct., 1860; P. So. Fork ch. '61—(and S. S. and P. New Hope, and S. S. other chs.)—'84.

1857–'58.

305. CARRINGTON, ALEXANDER BROADNAX, Pittsylvania, C. H.; b. Charlotte Co., Va., Aug. 23, 1834. St. Un. Va., Lawyer (3. Gr.) L. Roan. Pby. April 19, 1860; O. Ev. Montg. Pby., Nov. 3, 1860; Chapl. C. S. A. '61–'65; S. S. Sinking Sp. (Abingdon), Ab. Pby., '66; S. S. Providence and Hat. Cr., Roan. Pby., '67–'71; P. Hat. Cr. '71–'80; S. S. Rough Cr. '76–'77; Diamond Hill '78; Rustburg and Concord '79–'80; P. Berryville, Winch. Pby., '81–'83; P. E. Greenwich, Chesp. Pby., and S. S. Litchfield '83–'84.

306. GRAVES, ROBERT JOHNSTON, Alexandria. (3.) L. Winch. Pby. Oct. 20, 1859; O. Or. Pby. Nov. 25, 1860; P. Bethlehem '60–'64; S. S. Saxton, Huntington Pby. Pa. '68–'70; P. Sharon, Shenango Pby. '71–'73; P. 2d ch. Sharon '74–'76; W. C. '77; Agent '78. D. D.

307. HOPKINS, ABNER CRUMP, Powhatan Co., Va.; b. Oct. 24, 1835. H. S. C. 1855; Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby. April 6, 1860; O. Winch. Pby. Dec. 6, 1860; P. Martinsburg and Chapl. C. S. A. '60–'65; S. S. '65 of Willis ch. W. H. Pby. and P. '66; P. Charlestown, Jeff. Co., W. Va., '66–'84. D. D. H. S. C.

308. LACY, MATTHEW LYLE, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Aug. 6, 1833. H. S. C. 1853; Res. Gr. then Teacher, Charlotte Co. '54–'57; (3. Gr.) L. Han. Pby. (N. S.) Sept. 1859; O. April 1860; S. S. Mercy Seat, Providence, Rough Cr. and Cub. Cr. Roan Pby. '62–'70; P. Lewisburg, W. Va. '70–'82; Prin. Lewisburg Academy '82–'84. D. D.

309. McDONALD, EDWARD HENRY, Botetourt Co., Va. H. S. C. (2.) Never licensed. Pby. of Montgomery dropped him from roll of candidates Oct. 1858.

310. MOORE, SAMUEL MILLER, Milroy Pa.; b. Norristown, Pa. Sept. 15, 1836. Lafay. Col. 1857, Teacher (1.) Princeton. L. Second, Phila. Pby., April 19, 1859; O. Huntington Pby. Dec. 6, 1859; P. Pine Grove, Pa. '59–'63; P. Bald Eagle '60–'62; P. Alexandria '63–'70; P. Tyrone '70–'84. D. D. W. and M. Va.

311. PANNILL, DAVID H., Pittsylvania Co., Va.; b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct. 10, 1832. St. Un. Va. (1.+); D. to Episcopal Theol. Semy., Alexandria, Oct. 6, 1858. Gr.; honorably withdrew from the ministry; Teacher four years; practicing law '66–'84.

312. THOMPSON, SILAS HUGH, Doylestown, Pa.; b. Bucks Co., Pa., March 4, 1826. Acad. (2.) L. Phila. Pby. Oct. 2, 1859; O. L. Isld. Pby. Dec., 1861; P. Holbrook '62–'64; P. Tuckerton, N. J. '65–'66; Teacher '71; Teacher, Camden, '74; Holbrook '75 and S. S., Holbrook, '76–'84.

313. WHITE, HENRY MARTYN, Lexington, Va.; b. Richmond, July 19, 1836. W. C. V., Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. Sept. 13, 1860; O. Montg. Pby. Nov. 13, 1860; P. Big Lick (now Roanoke) '60–'66 and Mountain Union '62–'66; P. Glade Spring '66–'75; P. Loudon St. ch., Winchester '75–'84. D. D. W. and L. U.

1858—'59.

314. HOUSTON, RUTHERFORD ROWLAND, Monroe Co., Va.; b. Smyrna, Asia, May 20, 1836. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) Asst. Instr. Un. Theol. Semy. '60–'61; L. Greenb. Pby. July 5, 1861; O. Ev. July 10, 1863; S. S. Muddy Cr. and Salem '63–'66; S. S. Salem and Carmel '67–'71; S. S. Fincastle, Montg. Pby. '71–'80 and P. of same '81–'84—(teaching most of time while in Greenby. Pby. united with ministerial work.)

315. KILPATRICK, William M., Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 18, 1835. St. Saml. Davies' Inst.; Teacher (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. Jun. 18, 1861: O. Conc. Pby. May 10, 1862; P. Conc. ch. '62–'64; S. S. Mockville '65–'67; S. S. St. Mary's, Ga. '67–'68; Columbus, W. Texas Pby. '68–'69; Gonzales, &c. '69–'73; Goliad, Fort Worth, &c. '73–'77; Flatonia, &c. '78–'81; Navidad, &c. '82–'83; Agt. A. B. S.; Res. Victoria, Texas '84.

316. KIRKLAND, Alexander, Chapel Hill, N. C.; b. Orange Co., July 15, 1839. Un. N. C. (2. +). L. Or. Pby., Jun. 1861; O. E. Wilm. Pby., Oct., 1879; S. S. Mt. Zion, &c. '62–'66; S. S. Chapel Hill, &c. '67; S. S. Oak Plain, &c. '68–'78; S. S. Clinton, '78–'81; Whiteville, '82–'84.

317. NIVEN, Thornton McNess, Bloomingsburg, N. Y.; b. Newburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1836. Teacher. Assoc. Ref. Theol. Semy. 1+ (— mid. 2. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby., April 6, 1860; My. Madison Co., Va. '60–'61; Chapl. C. S. A., '61–'63, O. Ev., Roanoke Pby., July 29, 1866; S. S. and then P. Mercy Seat, '63–'67; P. Dobb's Ferry (now Greenburgh, Westchester), 2d N. Y. Pby. '67–'84.

318. SMITH, James Power, Winchester, Va.; b. New Athens, O. July 4, 1837. Teacher. Jeff. C., Pa. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., Dec. 29, 1863, O. Montg. Pby., Oct. 13, 1866; (Captain Staff Gen. T. J. Jackson, C. S. A., '61–'65); P. Big Lick, now Roanoke, '66–'69; P. Fredericksburg, '69–'84.

319. VASS, Lachlan Cumming, Warrenton, Va., b. Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 20, 1831. N. H. Danville Semy. (— Mid. 2. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., Jun. 1, 1860; S. S. Amherst C. H., '60–'61, O. April 19, 1861; P. Amherst, '61–'65: Chapl. C. S. A., '62–'65; S. S. Tabb St. ch., Petersburg, '65–'66; S. S '66 and P. Newburn N. C. '66–'84; Delgt. of U. S. Ev. All. to "World's Conference," Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 31, 1884 and Delgt. to Presbn. All., Belfast, Ireland, 1884. Author "The New Triumph."

320. WHITE, Thomas Ward. Richmond, Va. St. H. S. C. (2.) L. E. H. Pby. April 4, 1860; O. Roan. Pby. July 10, 1862; P. Ebenezer ch. '62–'68; S. S. Helena, Ark. Pby. '68–'71; Pres. Female Col. Pendleton, S. C. '71–'75; Pres. Greensboro Fem. Col., Alab. '75–'80; Ev. N. Miss. Pby. '80–'84 and E. Texas Pby. '84.

1859—'60.

321. ARMISTEAD, Charles James, Cumberland Co., Va. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. P. April 25, 1862; License revoked Nov. 26, 1869; Infirm '68–'84.

322.* CARRINGTON, Edgar Wirt, Charlotte, W. Va.; b. Oct. 12, 1835; St. H. S. C. (1.) Killed in battle, Seven Pines, May 31, 1862.

323. DENNY, George Hutchinson, Richmond, Va.; b. June 11, 1834. St. H. S. C. (3.) L. E. H. Pby. April 20, 1863; C. S. A. '64–'65; O. July 14, 1866; P. Bethlehem and Pole Green and Salem chs. '66–'72; P. Horeb ch., Lexg. Pby., '72–'78; P. Amelia, E. H. Pby. and S. S. Jamestown, W. H. Pby. '78–'84.

324. GILMER, George H., Charlottesville, Va.; b. July 31, 1836. W. C. V. and St. Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., April 25, 1862; O. Roan. Pby. July 4, 1868; P. Mercy Seat '68–'74; S. S. Draper's Valley and Dublin, Ab. Pby., '74–'83; P. Draper's Valley '83–'84. (Fifteen years teaching in connection with ministerial work.)

325.* GILMER, Thomas Walker, St. Louis, Mo.; b. Charlottesville July 26, 1834. Un. Va. Lawyer. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 25, 1862; O. July 17, 1866; P. Fredericksburg '66–'69. Died suddenly in Fredericksburg April 5, 1869.

326. GILMORE, Harvey, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Feb. 7, 1838. W. C. V. 1859; (3. Gr.) L. Lexg. Pby. March, 1863; Chapl. C. S. A. '63; S. S. Fairfield '64–'69; O. Jan., 1868; S. S. Fairfield and Shemariah '70–'74; P. Shemariah '76–'78; P. Tuscarora and Falling Waters '78–'84.

327. HAYNES, James, Pocahontas Co., W. Va.; b. Monroe Co. Aug. 16, 1833. W. C.V. 1859 (3. Gr.) L. Greenb. Pby. April 19, 1862; S. S. Anthony's Cr. '62–'63; O. Ev. April 16, 1864; Chapl. C. S. A. '63–'65; My. Muddy Cr., West Greenbrier and Fayette, Raleigh, Nicholas and Webster Cos. '65–'84.

328. ISLER, Simmons Harrison, Goldsboro, N. C.; b. Jones Co., N. C., Aug. 31, 1838. Un. N. C. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Mar. 16, 1861; O. Ev. April 10, 1863; S. S. Goldsboro '61–'65; S. S. Beaver '66, and P. '67–'69; P. Dover '70; S. S. Richland, Seminary and Cobb's Mills, Wilm. Pby. '70–'84.

329. LACY, William Sterling, Davidson Col.; b. Raleigh Mar. 25, 1842. Da. C. 1859 (2.+) L. Roan. Pby. April 25, 1862; Chapl. C. S. A. '62–65; Teacher and S. S. various vacant chs. '65–'68; O. Ab. Pby. Oct. 2, 1869; P. Anchor of Hope and Cove chs. '69–'73; S. S. Buffalo and Euphronia, Fay. Pby. '73–74, and P. of same '74–'84.

330. LIFE, George M., Highland Co., Va.; W. C. V. No reply to repeated applications for information.

331.* LIGHTNER, Samuel Milton, Pocahontas Co. Va., Dec. 27, 1832; St. Un. Va. (2.) C. S. A. Died of camp fever in Stanardsville, Green Co., Va., May 18, 1862.

332. LYLE, George Tate, Montgomery Co., Va.; b. Buchanan Va., Jun. 18, 1836. W. C.V. 1858 (2.+). L. Abingd. Pby. Sep. 8, 1865; O. Montg. Pby. Mar. 6, 1871; P. Loe. Bottom '71–'73; S. S. Salem and Carmel Greenb. Pby. and Teacher in part of the time '73–'79; S. S. Providence, New Providence, Lee and Concord in Holst. Pby. '80–'82; Teacher Kingsport, Tenn. '83–'84.

333.* LYNCH, James Montgomery,* Chesterfield; b. Laurel Branch, near Petersburg, April 11, 1838. H. S. C. (2.): C. S. A. '61–'62. Died at home of camp fever Jun. 29, 1862.

334.* McCOWN, John Wilson,* Rockbridge Co. Va.; b. April 12, 1836. W. C. V. 1859 (2.); left in ill health. Died at home May 28, 1862.

335. McCOY, Henry P. R., Charlottesville, Va.; b. Fauquier Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1830. Un. Va. Teacher. (3.) L. W. H. Pby. April 25, 1862; Chapl. C. S. A. '63–'65; O. Oct. 21, 1866; P. Providence (Louisa) '60–'81; P. Kirk of Cliff '77–'84.

336. MORROW, Calvin Newton, Alamance, N. C.; b. Sept. 19, 1832. Un. N. C. 1859 (—1.) L. Or. Pby. Oct. 22, 1860; O. Ev. April 12, 1862; S. S. Ashboro '63–'64; S. S. Bethlehem '65–'73; P. Hawfields and Cross Roads '73–'82. Res. Hartsville, Tenn., 1883.

337. MORTON, Paul Carrington, Botetourt Co., Va. St. W. C. V. No reply to repeated applications.

338.* POAGUE, James Wilson,* Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. April 28, 1834. W. C. V. 1857, (2.) C. S. A. Died (from wounds received May 7.) at home, May 26, 1864.

339. SHANKS, David W., Memphis, Tenn.; b. Fincastle, Va., Dec. 11, 1830. St. W. C. V. and St. Law and Gr. Un. Va. Merchant and Lawyer. (3.) L. Montg. Pby. April 27, 1861; O. E. H. Pby., Nov. 29, 1864; S. S. Amelia ch. '62–'64, and P. '64–'68; P. Falling Spring, Montg. Pby. '68–'83. Infirm. Res. Lexington, Va. '83–'84.

340. SHEARER, James W., Appomattox Co., Va.; b. Oct. 4, 1840. St. H. S. C. [Left the Seminary and did not return till the session of '67–'68.] (3. Gr.) L. Roan. Pby. April 18, 1870; O. E. Or. Pby., May 12, 1871; S. S. Madison, '71; Wentworth and Leaksville, '72; P. Gallatin, Nashv. Pby. '73–'74; P. Liberty Corner, Elizabeth, N. J. Pby. '76–'78; Evangelist, '79; P. Huntington, Greenb. Pby. '80–'82; P. 1st ch., DeLand, Fla. '83–'84. Author; "Phonetic Spelling Book."

341. WALKUP, JOSEPH W., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Dec. 28, 1826. W. C. V. 1844 and St. Un. Va. Teacher. (2.) Agent Am. Tr. Socy. in Rockbridge and Augusta Co's. and Lynchburg and Norfolk '46–'61; L. Montg. Pby. Aug. 17, 1861; O. Roan Pby. Sep. 8, 1867; P. Old Concord '67–'73; Evangl. Winchester Pby. '73–'84.

342. WHAREY JAMES MORTON, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Goochland Co. Jany. 28, 1839. H. S. C. 1857. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 25, 1862; O. Montg. Pby. April 12, 1866; P. Cove ch., Pulaski Co., Va., '66–'67; P. Cumberland, W. H. Pby. '67–'74; P. Rocky River, Conc. Pby. '76–'84.

343. WILHELM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Rockbridge, Va.; b. April 25, 1837. St. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. April 13, 1862; O. Jun. 2, 1867; P. Blacksburg, Va., '67–'80; Assoc. P. Lewisburg, Greenb. Pby. '80–'82; P. Ronceverte and Richlands '82–'83; P. Chapel Hill and Hillsboro, Or. Pby. '83–'84.

344.* WHITE, HUGH AUGUSTUS, Lexington, Va.; b. Sep. 6, 1840. W. C. V. Tutor. W. C. V. Teacher. (2.) C. S. A. '61–'62. Killed at the head of his company Aug. 30, 1862.

1860—'61.

345. BLAIN, DANIEL, Williamsburg; b. Cumberland Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1838. W. C. V. Teacher. (2.) Interrupted by the war. L. Lex. Pby. Sept. 22, 1866; O. Nov. 30, 1867; P. Collierstown '67–'71; P. Christiansburg, Va., 1871–'84. Author; "History of Christiansburg Church."

346. BROWN, HENRY CLAY, Montgomery Co., Va.; b. Floyd Co., Va., 1834 (?). St. W. C. V. and H. S. C. Farmer and Teacher. C. S. A. '61–'65. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. Oct. 6, 1863; O. Ark. Pby. Oct., 1867; P. Macedonia ch. '68–'70; Ev. Synod of Memphis, '1870; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '70–'73; S. S. Tuscumbia, Al., '73–'74; S. S. Shepherdstown, W. Va., '74–'75; P. E. Falling Waters and Tuscarora '75–'77; S. S. Darnestown, Md., '78–'83; S. S. Appomattox C. H. '83–84.

347. DARNALL, HENRY THOMAS, Waynesboro, Va.; b. July 28, 1837. W. C. V. 1859. Teacher. C. S. A. '61–'65 (1. +). L. Montg. Pby. April 19, 1867; O. Sept., 1868; P. Pearisburg '68–'70; P. Amelia, E. H. Pby., '70–'75; S. S. Milton, N. C., '75–'80; P. Durham '80–'84.

348. GREENLEE, JAMES SAMUEL, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. May 30, 1834. W. C. V. Teacher. (2.) Teacher till L. C. Texas Pby. 1883.

349. HOUSTON, WILLIAM W., Wheeling, W. Va.; b. Sept. 21, 1839. Teacher. St. W. C. V. (1.) L. Lex. Pby. July 16, 1863; Chapl. C. S. A. O. Sept. 21, 1866; P. Warm Springs and Windy Cove '66–'69; P. Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., '69–'79; S. S. 2d Ch. Memphis, and then N. Providence Ch., Lexg. Pby. (each 6 mo), '80–'81; P. Wyoming, Cincin. Pby., '82–'84.

350. LUNSFORD, J. B., Fredericksburg, Va.; b. June 4, 1838. St. H. S. C. Teacher. (3.) L. Palmyra Pby. April 17, 1869; O. Sept. 18, 1870; S. S. Paris and Pleasant Hill '71; S. S. Florida '72–'73; P. Etna (now Granger) and S. S. Alexandria and Des Moines (also Teacher '72–'73) 1874–'77; S. S. Philadelphia, Mo., and Warren '79–'84.

351. McINTYRE, KENNETH MURCHISON, Moore Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 10, 1836. St. Un. N. C. and Un. Va. Columbia Semy. (—mid. 2.) L. Fay. Pby. Aug. 1, 1863; O. April, 1868; P. Mineral Spring '68–'81; S. S. Bensalem, Sharon, Pedee, &c., '68–'84.

352. MARTIN, Stephen Taylor, Richmond, Va.; b. ———. St. Un.Va. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby., April 13, 1867; O. W. H. Pby. July 5, 1868; P. Byrd and Hebron, '68–'70. Infirm '71–72; Prin. Concord F. Institute, '72–'75; Prin. Charlotte F. Inst. '75–'78; Evangl. Meckl. Pby. '78–'83; Agt. Union Theol. Semy. '83–'84.

353. MILLER, William Henry, Woodstock, Va. Roan. Col. Dismissed at his own request to Zion (Luth.) ch., Shenandoah.

354. SLAUGHTER, John William, Culpepper Co., Va. Un. Wise.; withdrew; never licensed; Merchant.

355. VENABLE, Paul Carrington. withdrew. Now Ruling Elder, Danville, Va.

356. WINFREE, James Henry Harrison, Chesterfield; b. Powhatan Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1841. H. S. C.; C. S. A. '62–'65; (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby., April 11, 1868; O. Lex. Pby., Jun. 17, 1869; P. New Bethany and Stony River, –'69—(Rocky Spring, '72—)–'81; Rocky Spring and Shemariah, '81–'82; R. Spring and Lockwillow, '82–'84.

357. YEARGAN, Leonidas H., C. S. A., and ceased to be a candidate of Or. Pby. '65, and returned the money ($500) expended for him—1876.

1861—'62.

358. BACHMAN, Nathan, Kingsport, Tenn.; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Dec. 13, 1832. E. and H. Col., Un. Semy. N. Y. (—mid. 1.) L. Holston Pby. ——— 1862; O. ——— '62; S. S. '62–'66 and then P. 2d ch. Knoxville '66–76; Evangl. '76–'84.

359. BARNET, Edward Hammet, Christiansburg, Va.; b. Oct. 8, 1840. H. S. C. 1861. C. S. A. '62–'65. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. April 19, 1867; Asst. Dr. Ramsey 1st ch. Lynchburg '67–'69; O. Jan. 14, 1870; P. Sinking Spring (Abingdon) Ab. Pby. '70–'82; P. First Church, Atlanta '82–'84. D. D.

360.* BLAIR, Brice Benton, Dillsburg, Pa.; b. Mar. 9, 1830. Jeff. C. 1850. Teacher. Princeton (1.) L. Greenb. Pby. Sept. 22, 1862; Chapl. C. S. A. '62–'65; O. Oct. 12, 1867; P. Point Pleasant '67–'71. Died at his father's residence, near Shippensburg, Pa., Jun. 19, 1871.

361.* COMFORT, David, Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Prince Edward Co. July 29, 1837. H. S. C. 1858. Teacher. Princeton (1.) L. Roan. Pby. April 17, 1863; S. S. Valdosta and Bethany, Ga., '64–'66; O. Flor. Pby., May 20, 1866; P. same churches '66–'73. Died Boston, Ga., Jany. 22, 1873.

362. FLOURNOY, Parke Poindexter, Richmond, Va.; b. Chesterfield Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1839. H. S. C. C. S. A.,'61–'65. (2. Gr.). L.W. H. Pby. April 26, 1866; Asst. Dr. McFarland, Bethel ch., Lex. Pby., '66–'67; S. S. Salisbury, Del., '67–'68; O. Louisville Pby. May 5, 1869; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '69–'75; P. Rockville and Bethesda, Md. Pby., '75–'82; P. Springfield and Lisbon, Md., 1882–'84.

363.* HEISKELL, Isaak P., Romney, W.Va.; b. Hardy Co., April 3, 1834. St. Un. Va.; withdrew in ill health. Teacher Moorfield and in Kentucky. Infirm health, 1862–'77. Died at his home, in Hardy Co., Nov. 19, 1877.

364. HILL, Halbert Green, Milton, N. C.; b. Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 20, 1831. H S. C. 1857. Teacher '57–'61 (1.+) L. Or. Pby. April, 1862; Chapl. C. S. A. '62–'63; O June 1, 1864; P. Hillsboro '64–'66; S. S. Oxford and Grassy Cr. and Princ. of Fem Seminary, Oxford, N. C., '67; P. Fayetteville '68–'84. D. D.

365. HITNER, JOHN KENNEDY, Carlisle, Pa.; b. Jany. 25, 1839. St. D. Col., Pa., and Un. Va. Merchant and Teacher. C. S. A., '61–'65. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., April 27, 1867; S. S. New Store and Appomattox, '67–'68; O. Knoxville Pby., Jany., 1869; S. S. Cleveland, '69–'71; S. S. Taylorsville, Ky., '72–'79; S. S. Beard, Providence, &c., W. Lexg. Pby., '81–'84.

366. LUPTON, JONAH W., Winchester, Va. Acad. St. U. Theol. Semy., N. Y. (1.) L. Winc. Pby., April 25, 1862; S. S. Round Hill, &c., '62–'64; O. E., Apl. 25, 1864; Asst. P. to Dr. Boyd, '65–'67; P. Leesburg, '67–'72; P. Clarksville, Nashv. Pby., '72–'84.

367. McCORKLE, SAMUEL VALENTINE, Greenville, Tenn.; b. May 8, 1841. Greenv. Col. and N. H. Stud. Med. Teacher. (—1.) L. Holston Pby., 1865; O. Pby. of Galena and Belvidere, Ill., 1866; P. E. Mt. Carroll ch, 67–'68; S. S. and then P. Greenv. Holst. Pby., '68–'75; S. S. Kingston, '75–'78; S. S. and then P. Rogersville, '78–'84.

368. McCORKLE, TAZEWELL M., Lynchburg, Va.; b. June 5, 1837. St. W. C. V., '53–'57; Clerk, '58–'59; H. S. C., '59–'61; C. S. A., '61–'65; Farmer, '66–'69. (2.) L. Montg. Pby., Sep. 9, 1871; S. S. Pearisburg, Giles Co., '72. Health failing withdrew from the ministry; Merchant in Lynchburg, '74–'84.

1862–'63.

369. BROOKS, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, Louisville, Ky.; N. H. (1.) L. W. H. Pby., Apl., 1864. License revoked April 29, 1871.

1863—'64.

370. BAILEY, WILLIAM L., Nelson Co., Va. St. H. S. C. (2.) L. W. H. Pby., April 27, 1867; S. S. Point Pleasant and Pleasant Flats, '81–'83.

371. SLAUGHTER, GEORGE, Dinwiddie Co., Va. Acad. (1 +.) Left the seminary and united with Methodist Ch.; local preacher.

1864—'65.

No students added.

1865—'66.

372. DINWIDDIE, JOHN CALVIN, Albemarle Co., Va.; b. New Concord Manse, July 1, 1834. A. B. Un., Va. and St. H. S. C. Teacher fifteen years. (1 month.) L. Montg. Pby., May 5, 1871; O. W. H. Pby., Oct. 28, 1871; P. Orange C. H. and Gordonsville, '71–'77; P. Big Lick (now Roanoke), '78–'81; P. Concord (Old and New), '81–'84.

373. FINLEY, GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Clarkesville, Va.; b. Caswell Co., N. C., Dec. 1, 1838. St. H. S. C.; A. B. W. C. V. Clerk and Farmer. C. S. A., '61–'65. (2.) L. Or. Pby., Oct., 1867; O. Winch. Pby., Oct. 20, 1868; S. S. Gerardstown, '69–'70; P. Romney and Spring Hill, '70–'84.

374. HOUSTON, Matthew Hale, Wheeling, W. Va.; b. Jany. 19, 1841. W. C. V. Tutor in W. C. V., one year, and Teacher year and half in Acad., Waynesboro, Va.; L. Lexg. Pby., May, and O. Ev., July, 1868; My. China, '68-'75; Agt Comm. Missions, '75-'77; P. Jeffersonville and Liberty Hall, Abg. Pby., '77; Acting P. Prytania ch., N. Orl., '78; P. Taylorsville and Cave Run, Louisv. Pby., '78-'81; My. in China, '81-'83; Agt. Comm. Missions, '83-'84. D. D. H. S. C.

375. HUNTER, Joshua L., Appomattox Co., Va.; b. Aug. 26, 1844. Acad. (3.) L. Meth. Ch. Conference, Nov., 1870. On circuit two years each, Bedford, Prospect, and four years each Louisa, Centenary, (Lynchburg) and Farmville, '83-'84.

376 LANE, Edward, Richmond, Va.; b. Dublin, Ireland, 1837. St. Ogleth. Un. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., May 2, and O. Nov. 17, 1868; My. W. H. Pby., '68-'69; F. My. Campinas, Brazil, S. A., '69-'84.

377. LEYBURN, George Lacon, Bedford, Va.; b. Marie, part of old Sparta, Greece, May 21, 1839. W. C. V. Teacher. Un. Semy., N. Y. (—Mid. 2. Gr.) C. S. A., '61-65; L. Piedmont Pby. (N. S.), Jany, 1864; O. Winch. Pby., Nov. 14, 1867; P. London St. ch., Winchester, '67-'75; My. in Greece, 75-'78; P. Lexington, Mo., '78-'84.

378. McIVER, John McMillan, Moore Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 6, 1838. Un. N. C., 1862; C. S. A., '61-'65. Teacher. (1.) Released by Fay. Pby. on account of diseased eyes. Now Rul. Elder in Gulf ch., Or. Pby., 1883-'84.

379. MORTON, George Nash, Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Marshall Co., Miss., April 14, 1841. H. S. C. L. May 1, and O. Roan. Pby., Aug. 15, 1868; My. C. F. M. Pbn. Ch. to Brazil, '68-'79. Teacher, Sao Paulo, Brazil, and occasional supply as My. at large in that region, '80-'82; W. C. Res. N. Y., 1884.

380. MURKLAND, William Unwick; b. Demerara, So. Am., Nov. 17, 1842. H. S. C., 1862; C. S. A., '61-'65. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., Nov 4, 1867, and O. April 9, 1869; S. S. and then P. Centre ch., '67-'70; P. Franklin St. ch., Balt., '70-'84. D. D. H. S. C.

381.* MURPHY, Robert Thomas, Bladen Co., N. C.; b. Sampson Co., N. C., 1836. (1.) L. Fay. Pby., Spring of 1866. Died at home, Nov., 1866.

382. NALL, Robert H., Tuskegee, Al.; b. Marion, Perry Co., Al., Jany. 19, 1842. Ogleth. Un., Ga. (3. Gr.) L. E., Ala. Pby., June 10, 1868; O. Oct. 16, 1869; S. S. LaPlace, Tuskegee and Greenville, '68-'69; P. Tuskegee, '69-'71; S. S. Griffin, Atlant. Pby., '71-'77; P. Greenville, Enore Pby., '78-'84.

383. SWOOPE, Francis McFarland, Augusta Co., Va.; b. April 13, 1839. St. W. C. V. and Un. Va. (2.) L. Lex. Pby., April 23, 1869; S. S. McDowell and Mingo Flats in succession. License withdrawn Sept. 26, 1879.

384. YOUNG, John Silas, McMinnville, Tenn.; b. Feb. 9, 1840. Cumb. Un., 1859. C. S. A. (3. Gr.) L. Roan. Pby., May 1, 1869; O. So. C. Pby., Spring, 1871; P. Roberts and Good Hope chs., '71-'75; P. 2d ch., Nashv., '76-'83; (also S. S. Ninety-six and Smyrna chs., '70-'71), W. C., 1884.

1866-'67.

385. CONVERSE, James Booth, Louisville, Ky.; b. Philadelphia, April 1, 1844. N. H. Clerk. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby., April 8, 1868; O. April 8, 1869; P. Makemie ch., '70-'71; Ed. "Chn. Observer," '71-'79; Ev. Holston Pby., '80-'81; P. Blountsville, New Bethel, Holston, &c., '81-'84.

386. CONVERSE, Thomas Edwards, Louisville, Ky.; b. Philadelphia Oct. 25, 1841. N. H. 1862. Teacher '62–'66. (2. Gr.) St. Medical School, Richmond, Va., '68–'69; My. in China '69–'70; P. Woodstock and Strasburg, Winch. Pby., '71–'76; P. Bardstown, Ky., '76–'79; Ed. "Ch. Observer" '79–'84.

387. COWAN, Alexander, Shelbyville, Tenn.; b. Jan. 2, 1839. Jeff. Col., Pa., 1859. Western Theol. Semy. '59–'60. (3. Gr.) L. Nash. Pby., Spring, 1869; O. Summer, 1870; P. Hendersonville and S. S. Shiloh '70–'79. Teacher. P. McMinnville '79–'80; My. Nashv. Pby. '80; S. S. Hendersonville and Madison '81–'84.

388. CURRIE, Lauchlin Washington, Moore Co., N. C. Acad. (3.) L. Apl. 15, 1872; S. S. Moscow, Livingston and Woodville, E. Tex. Pby., '83–'84.

389. GLASS, Harvey, Taylorsville, Ky.; b. Feb. 20, 1843. C. C. K. Danville Seminary (—mid. 2. Gr.) L. Louisv. Pby. Jun., 1868; O. West Lexg. Pby. Jun., 1870; P. Cynthiana '70–'74; P. New Providence, Transylv. Pby., '74–'79; P. Richmond, Ky., '79–'84.

390. HELM, Ben., Elizabethtown, Ky.; b. Dec. 18, 1844. C. C. K. 1865. Danville Semy. (—mid. 2. Gr.) L. Louisv. Pby. Jun. 13, 1867, and O. Ev. July 5, 1868; My. in China '68–'78; P. Carrolton, Ky., '80–'83; S. S. and P. E. Ocala, Fla., '83–'84.

391. HILL, William Ezekiel, Covington, Va.; b. Roanoke Co. May 22, 1837. Teacher. Officer C. S. A. '61–'65. St. V. M. I. and St. H. S. C. 1866. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. May, 1869; O. E. H. Pby. Nov. 1, '69; P. 3d Ch., Richmond, '69–'71; S. S. Lebanon, W. H. Pby., and St. Un. Va., '71–'72; P. E. Buffalo, Greenb. Pby., '73; P. Point Pleasant and S. S. Pleasant Flatts '74–'79; P. Newbern, Montg. Pby., '80–'82; (Teacher '74–'79) Teacher, Covington, 1883; S. S. Covington '83–'84.

392. LAIRD, Henry Ruffner, Rockbridge, Va.; b. Aug. 10, 1842. St. W. C. V. C. S. A. '61–'65. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April, 1869; O. Ev. Holst. Pby. April, '70; S. S. Rose Hill '70; P. Spring Hill and Mt. Carmel, Greenb. Pby., '71–'76; S. S. Arbuckle, Bethel and Hinton '76–'78; S. S. Alderson, Fort Spring, &c., '79–'81; P. Alderson '81–'83; P. Gonzales, Tex., '83–'84.

393. LAPSLEY, William Johnston, Eldorado, Ky.; b. Mercer Co., Ky., May 20, 1844. C. C. K. 1864. Danville Semy. '67–'68 (—Sen. 1. Gr.) L. Transylv. Pby. April, 1866; O. Ev. St. Louis Pby. Jun. 4, 1868; S. S. Mizpah '68–'74, and P. '75; P. Troy, Ky., '76–'81; P. 1st ch., Shelbyville, Ky., '82–'84.

394. McFADYEN, Archibald, Cumberland Co., N. C.; b. near Fayetteville, N. C., April 6, 1836. C. S. A. Teacher. (2.) Teacher. L. Fay. Pby. April 11, 1868; O. Ev. April 16, 1870; S. S. Beth-Car., Wilm. Pby., '71–'84; P. Beth-Car., Brown Marsh, Mt. Horeb and So. Rivr. chs. and S. S. Elizabethtown '82–'84.

395. MORTON, William Dennis, Botetourt Co., Va.; b. Jun. 7, 1843. St. H. S. C. C. S. A. '62–'65. Teacher '65–'66. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. May 2, 1868; O. Ev. Muhlenburg Pby. Dec. 11, 1869; Ev. and S. S. Greenville ch. '69–'72; P. Morganfield, Paducah Pby., '73–'81; Ev. Synod of Ky. '81–'84.

396. SHANE, Washington Cosby, Covington, Ky.; b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1838. Acad. (1.) Never licensed; lived a pious life, and died Jun. 14, 1879.

397.* SMITH, Josiah Morrison,* Union Seminary; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1840. H. S. C. 1860. Teacher '60–'61; C. S. A. '61–'65. (1.) Infirm '67–'68. Died at Union Seminary Oct. 10, 1868.

398. WOODS, Francis, Marion Co., Mo.; b. Belmont Co., Ohio, August 22, 1843. W. C. Pa., 1864. Semy. of North West (—Sen. 1. Gr.) L. Chicago Pby. Feb. 20, 1866; O. E. H. Pby. Nov. 3, 1866; P. Hartwood Ch. '67–'72; P. West Middlesex. Shenango Pby., '73–'79; P. Martinsburg, Winch. Pby., '79–'84.

1867—'68.

399. BASKERVILLE, Henry Coleman. Un. Ga. (Athens). L. Roanoke Pby. May 1, 1869; S. S. Rappahannock 1872; O. Chesapeake Pby. Dec. 5, 1872; P. Laurel, Md., '73–'75. Withdrew and joined Methodist Ch. 1876.

400. HOGE, Edward T., Christiansburg, Va.; b. Oct. 24, 1841. Acad. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. May 25, 1871; O. Lex. Pby. June, 1872; P. Oxford '72–'77; S. S. Homer, Bethany, &c., E. Texas Pby., '82; Res. Christiansburg '83

401. HUNTER, John Garniss, Georgetown, Ky.; b. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1840. C. C, K. Lawyer, and in C. S. A. '60–'65. (3. Gr.) L. Ebenezer Pby. July 20, 1870; O. W. Lex. Pby. Sept. 14, 1871; P. Georgetown, Ky., '71–'84. D. D. Westm. Col.

402. LEWIS, Jacob W., Greenbrier Co., W. Va.; b. Sept. 6, 1832. Acad. Teacher. (2.) L. Greenb. Pby. Sept. 10, 1870; O. Oct. 15, 1871; P. Muddy Cr. '72–'84; Richlands '72–'82; McElhenny '73–'84; Green Sulphur '83–'84; P. Alderson '84.

403. SCOTT, Charles Henry, Fredericksburg, Va.; b. Oct. 16, 1843. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) Teacher. L. E. H. Pby. Oct. 7, 1870. Surrendered his license honorably Oct. 21, '71. Engineer '71–'84.

404. SYDENSTRICKER, David S., Greenbrier Co., Va.; b. Jany. 2, 1835. Acad. (3. Gr.) L. Greenb. Pby. July 23, 1870; S. S. Richlands, Muddy Cr. and McElhenny '70–'71; S. S. Huntersville, Baxter and Liberty, and P. E. Oak Grove, '73; S. S. Searcy Valley, Ark Pby., '74; P. Oak Grove '75–'84.

1868—'69.

405. BOURNE, Morton Lewis, Nicholasville, Ky.; b. Jessamine Co., Ky., 1838. St. C. C. K. Apothecary. (2.) L. Transylv. Pby. Sept. 17, 1870. License withdrawn April 7, 1876.

406. BROWN, George L., Salem, Roanoke Co., Va.; b. Sept. 7, 1845. Roan. C., 1868. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. April 24, 1871; O. Lex. Pby. Oct. 5, 1872; P. Warm Sps. '72–'84; P. Windy Cove '73; My. Greenwood '81–'82; P. of same '83–'84.

407. DYER, William C. L. St. Louis Pby. Teacher in and about St. Louis '72–'84.

408. JOHNSON, Lewis Burwell, Salem, Roanoke, Va.; b. Dec. 26, 1847. H. S. C. 1868. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. May 22, 1871; O. W. H. Pby. Aug. 20, 1871; P. Byrd and Hebron '71–'80; P. Gordonsville and Orange C. H. '80–'83; P. Henderson and Nutbush, Or. Pby., '83–'84.

409. JONES, James Alfred, Ohio Co., W. Va.; b. Aug. 6, 1844. Beth. C. Allegheny Semy. (—mid. 2. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 14. 1870; S. S. Big Lick (now Roanoke) and Mountain Union '70–'71; O. Lex. Pby. May 14, 1872; P. Collierstown '72–'74. In Europe, St. Free Assembly, United Presbyterian, Reformed Presbyterian and Independent, Theological Halls, Edinburg, also of Leipsig Univy., '75–'77; S. S. Old St. ch., Petersburg, E. H. Pby., '77–'81; P. Fairfield and Timber Ridge, Lex. Pby., '82–'84.

410. McCLUER, Uncas, St. Louis, Mo.; b. St. Charles, Mo., Mar. 13, 1843. H. S. C. 1868. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 16, 1870; O. E. Ab. Pby. Oct. 7, 1872; S. S. Rich Valley '73–'77; Ev. Potosi Pby., Mo., '78–'79; P. Greenwich ch., Chesap. Pby., '79–'80; Teacher and S. S. Marion, Ab. Pby., '81–'82; S. S. Bethel '83–'84.

411. PRIMROSE, John W., Warren Co., N. C.; b. Newbern, N. C., Nov. 22, 1838. N. H. 1860. C. S. A. (Prisoner part of the time,) '62–'65. Teacher and St. Law. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. April 7, 1871; O. E. April 8, 1872; Ev. of Or. Pby. in eastern part of N. C. '72–'82; P. Oxford, Grassy Cr. and Shiloh '82–'84. Author "Presbytery and Prelacy."

412. ROTHROCK, John Thomas, Brick Church, Tenn.; b. Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1844. W. and M. C. Va. 1868. (3. Gr.) L. N. Alab. Pby. Jun., 1871; S. S. Richland, Bethany and Elk Ridge '71–'75; O. ——— 1875; P. Lewisburg and S. S. Richland, &c., '75–'80; P. Trenton, W. Dist. Pby., '80–'84.

413. SMITH, J. Rockwell, Lexington, Ky.; b. Dec. 29, 1846. St. Un. Va. (3.) L. West Lex. Pby. Jun., 1871; O. Dec. 18, 1872; S. S. Winchester ch. '71–'72; My. in Brazil (Pernambuco) '73–'83; visited U. S. 1883–'84.

414. STRICKLER, Givens Brown, Lynchburg, Va.; b. Strickler's Gap, Rockbridge Co., Va., April 25, 1840. W. C. V. Tutor in W. C. a year (—Mid. 2. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. Sept. 2, 1870; O. Lex. Pby. May 19, 1871; P. Tinkling Sp. '71–'83; P. Central ch., Atlanta, '83–'84. D. D. W. and L. Un.

415. WALKER, George W., Berkeley Co., W. Va. H. S. C. (1.) Withdrew to secular pursuits.

416. WALLACE, James A., Chattanooga, Tenn.; b. Soddy, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1836. Maryv. C., Tenn., St. and Practitioner Law '57–'67. (1.) L. Knoxville Pby. April, 1868; O. July, 1869; S. S. Soddy ch. '69–'70; S. S. Cleveland '71–'72; S. S. '72–'73 Sweetwater and Madisonville and P. '73–'84.

1869—'70.

417. COOK, George Lewis, Augusta Co., Va.; b. near Hebron Ch. Mar. 6, 1846. St. Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. Lexg. Pby. April 27, 1872; S. S. Broadway '72–'73; O. Dec. 12, 1874; P. Collierstown '74–'77; S. S. Paw Cr. ch., Meckl. Pby., '77–'84.

418. CRANE, Julius Mentor, Mobile, Ala.; b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 12, 1840. Telg. Operator '63–'67. St. Un. Va. '67–'69. (3. Gr.) L. So. Ala. Pby. Nov. 5, 1871; O. E. Nov. 8, 1872; S. S. Monroeville and Scotland chs. '72–'74; S. S. Shiloh, Geneva, Montpelier and Hopewell '74–'84.

419. DAVIS, John Wright, Salisbury, N. C.; b. July 25, 1849. Da. C. and St. Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. Nov. 7, 1872; O. Ev. Oct., 1873; F. My. Soochow, China. '73–'84. Author (transl. into Chinese): "Gospels and Acts of Apostles and Psalms," "Question Book on Gospels," "Primary Geography," &c. Member of Comm. on translation of parts of Old Testament. A. M. Da. Col.

420. DAVIS, William Henry, Salisbury, N. C.; b. July 11, 1845. Da. Col., 1869. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. April 22, 1872; O. E. Oct., 1872; P. Sharon Ch. '74–'78; S. S. Bethany and Oakland, Augusta Pby., '78–'79; S. S. Davidson River, Mecklenburg Pby., '79–'80; Lincolnton, Aug. Pby., '81–'82; Davidson River (again) '82–'84.

421. GORDON, Edward Clifford, Lexington, Va.; b. Richmond Sept. 1, 1842. St. W. C. V. and Un. V. C. S. A. '61–'65. Farmer, Teacher, '66–'67; Proctor W. C. V. '68–'69. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April, 1871; O. Jun. 15, 1872; P. Lebanon '72–'74; Co-P. Indep. ch., Savannah, '74–'80; P. Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., '80–'84.

422. GRAYBILL, Anthony Thomas, Botetourt Co., Va.; b. Feb. 24, 1841. Farmer. Roan Co., 1869. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. April 27, 1872; O. Ev. Sept. 13, 1873; My. in Mexico, Teacher Acadl. and Theol. Students, and P. Matamoras, San Juan, '74–'84.

423. HODGE, Benjamin Templeton. L. Lex. Pby, Sept. 23, 1875. Teacher. Occasional supply for various chs. in Greenb. Pby. and elsewhere '75–'84.

424.* JOHNSON; William S., Memphis, Tenn.; b. Aug. 27, 1845. Un. Miss. (3. Gr.) L. Memphis Pby. May 8, 1873; O. Ev. C. Texas Pby. May 31, 1874; S. S. Waxahachie '73, and P. '74–'78; Ev. C. Texas Pby. '79–'81; S. S. Gainsville and Pilot Point '81–'82; S. S. Alab. St. ch., Memphis, '82. Died in Memphis Oct. 6, 1882.

425. PAINTER, Joseph Crocket, Draper's Valley, Pulaski Co., Va.; b. July 10, 1845. H. S. C. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Abing. Pby. Jun. 12, 1872; O. E. H. Pby. April 25, 1874; P. Hartwood '74–'81; P. Waddell and S. S. Madison '81–'84.

426. PAYNE, Charles Montgomery, M. D., Lexington, N. C.; b. Oct. 19, 1843. St. Dav. C. and in C. S. A. '60–'65. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. April 6, 1872; O. April 17, 1873; P. Madison and Wentworth and S. S. Leakesville '73–'74; P. 2d Church, Wilmington, N. C., '74–'84; P. Concord ch., Conc. Pby., '84.

427. ROSEBRO, John William, Statesville, N. C.; b. Nov. 11, 1847. N. H. (4. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. April 22, 1872; O. Lex. Pby. Aug. 1, 1873; S. S. and then P. Mossy Creek Ch. '73–'82; P. Lewisburg, Greenb. Pby., '82–'84.

428. SCOTT, William Nelson, Duffields, W. Va.; b. Halifax C. H. Sept. 25, 1848. St. W. C. V. Teacher, Norwood School, '68–'69. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. May 29, 1872; O. E. Han. Pby. Oct. 8, 1872; P. Saml. Davies ch. '72–'75; P. 3d ch., Richmond, Va., '75–'82; P. 1st ch., Galveston, Texas, '82–'84.

429. SNODDY, Alexander C., Hamblin Co., Tenn.; b. Feb. 6, 1846. Acad. and St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Holst. Pby. 1871; O. Ev. 1873; S. S. Pisgah '72–'73; Concord '73–'78; Dandridge '73–'76; Horeb '76–'77; Evangl. '75–'77; Lebanon, Knoxv. Pby., '79–'81, and Coal Cr. '79–'82. Infirm '83–'84.

430. TUTTLE, Romulus Morrison, Caldwell Co., N. C.; b. Dec. 1, 1842. Da. Col. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. April 22, 1872; O. Oct., 1872; P. Prospect '72–'77; S. S. Ridgway, Paducah Pby., '77–'78; S. S. Rockdale, Zion, &c., C. Texas Pby., '80–'81; S. S. Victoria '82; S. S. Union, Lexg. Pby., Augusta Co., Va., '83–'84.

431. WATKINS, John Sims, Halifax Co., Va.; b. Mayo, Jany. 4, 1844. Un. Va. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Roan. Pby. April 20, 1872; O. July 6, 1873; S. S. and then P. Roanoke ch. '72–'78; P. 1st ch., Raleigh, '78–'84; Prof. Moral Phil. Peace Inst., Raleigh, '80–'84.

432. WEBB, Frank Bell, Eutaw, Ala.; b. Nov. 5, 1848. St. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. E. Ala. Pby. Nov. 30, 1872; O. Dec. 1, 1872; P. Union Springs '72–'84.

433. WILSON, Edwin Lindley, Falling Waters, Berkley Co., W. Va.; b. July 14, 1845. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. Mar. 16, 1872; O. Oct. 3, 1872; P. Hancock '72–'74; P. Gerardstown '74; P. Bunker Hill '75–'84; also P. Smithfield '76–'80, and S. S. '81–'84.

434. WOODS, James Allen, Lewisburg, Tenn.; b. Marshall Co., Tenn., Sept. 30, 1837. St. Lebanon (Cumb.) Un. C. S. A. '62–'65. Teacher '65–'69. (1. +.) L. Columbia (N. Ala. Pby.) April, 1871; O. Nov., 1871; P. Union and Petersburg chs. '72–'78; S. S. Bethany '79; S. S. Swans' Cr. '81: S. S. Hopewell, Nashv. Pby., '82; S. S. Bethlehem and Decherd '82–'84; also Teaching '78–'84.

1870–'71.

435. ANDERSON, Henry Martyn, St. Louis, Mo.; b. Nottoway Co., Va., Mar. 22, 1841. W. Un., St. Louis. St. Law. C. S. A. Lawyer '61–'69. (2.) L. Nashville Pby. June 14, 1871; O. E. H. Pby. Oct. 25, 1873; P. Holmes ch., Teacher, and S. S. Bell Haven '74–'78; P. Olivet and Bethany '78–'80; Ev. Fla. Pby. '81–'84.

436.* BAIRD, William Gilliam, Granville, N. C.; b. Jun. 30, 1840. St. H. S. C. and Un. Va. C. S. A. '61–'65. Farmer. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. April 8, 1873; O. Nov. 23, 1873; Ev. Or. Pby. '73–'76; Consumptive '76–'78. Died at Home, Granville Co., N. C., Mar. 22, 1878.

437. BOYLE, John, Danville, Ky.; b. Spencer Co., Ky., Mar. 1, 1845. C. C. K. Teacher (—mid. 2. Gr.) L. and O. Ev., Transyl. Pby., Jun. 6, 1872; My. Pernambuco, Brazil, '73–'75; Campinas '75–'78; Mogy Mirim '79–'84. Author "India E. O. Christianism."

438. CANNON, John Franklin, Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., Jany. 3, 1851. Da. C. and St. Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. Meckl. Pby. May 20, 1873; O. Chesap. Pby. Oct. 31, 1873; P. Leesburg '73–'81; P. Shelbyville, Tenn., '81–'84.

439. CARSON, James Campbell, Washington Co., Va.; b. Jun. 2, 1842. St. H. S. C. (2.) L. Abg. Pby. Jun. 12, 1872; O. Ev. Apl. 28, 1873; S. S. Rock Spring ch. '73–'75; Ev. Abg. Pby. '76–'84; P. E. Lebanon, Lex. Pby., '84.

440. CLIFFORD, Branch Greenleaf, Salisbury, N. C.; b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 1, 1843. Da. C. 1870. (2. +.) L. Conc. Pby. April 22, 1872; O. E. Bethel Pby. April, 1876; S. S. Unionville, S. C., and Teacher '77–'84.

441. COCHRANE, William Samuel, Dresden, Tenn.; b. May 12, 1851. St. Coleraine, Ireland. (3. Gr.) L. W. Dist. Pby. Jun, 4, 1873; O. May 1, 1874; P. Marl Bluff '75; S. S. of same and Bethel '77; S. S. Ebenezer and Saulsbury, Memphis Pby., '79; S. S. '80, and P. Somerville '81–'82; Ev. and P. E. Bolivar '83–'84.

442. DOWNEY, William Walton, Charlestown, Jeff. Co., W. Va.; b. Feb. 13, 1849. H. S. C. (2.) L. Winch. Pby. May 29, 1872; O. May 9, 1873; P. Falling Waters '73–'74; P. Paxton, Carlisle Pby., '74–'77; P. Duncannon '78–'81. W. C. Res. near Martinsburg, W. Va., '81–'84.

443. GAMMON, James Polk, Jonesboro, Tenn.; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Oct. 19, 1842. St. Un. E. T. (Knoxville). St. Law. Merchant. (3. Gr.) L. Holston Pby. Jun. 12, 1873; O. Knoxville Pby. Dec., 1873; S. S. 3d ch., Knoxville Pby., '73–'74; S. S. Pisgah, &c., '75–'77; S. S. Asheville, N. C., '77, and P. '78–'84.

444. GRAVES, Joseph Armstrong, Liberty, Va.; b. Hillsboro, Albemarle Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1846. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. May 29, 1873; O. C. Miss. Pby. May 28, 1876; P. Raymond '76–'78; S. S. Lebanon and Bethesda '76–'80; S. S. Cape Girardeau and Jackson, Potosi Pby., '81; S. S. Madrid and Clarkton '82; S. S. Mt. Pleasant and Green Hill, Paris Pby., Texas, '83. W. C. Res. Liberty, Va., '84.

445. HAMILTON, Augustus Houston, Monroe Co., W. Va.; b. Jany. 26, 1846. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Greenb. Pby. July 4, 1873; O. Sept. 19, 1874; P. Liberty and Baxter chs. '74–'75; P. Mt. Carmel, Lex. Pby., '75–'84.

446. HENSLEY, Phillip Henry, Lavacca, Texas; b. Jun. 16, 1850. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. E. Tex. Pby. Nov. 4, 1873; O. W. Tex. Pby. April 2, 1875; S. S. Osage and Columbus '77; S. S. Concrete, Live Oak, &c., '78–'79; Teaching '80–'81; S. S. Leesville, Belmont and Shiloh '82; S. S. Weimar, Columbus and Bethany '83–'84. [First native of Texas who has entered the Presbyterian ministry.]

447. HOGUE, Charles Lehman, Danville, Ky.; b. Jun., 1849. C. C. K. Danv. Semy. (—mid. 2. Gr.) L. Transylv. Pby. Sept. 13, 1872; City My. Louisville and S. S. Beulah ch. '72–'73; O. Ev. Louisv. Pby. Nov. 17, 1874; P. Lebanon, Lex. Pby., '77–'84.

448. IRVINE, William, Danville, Ky.; b. near Danville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1848. C. C. K. 1867. Teach. Danville Semy. (—mid. 2. Gr.) L. Transyl. Pby. Jun., 1872; O. Louisv. Pby. Nov., 1872; P. Mulberry ch. '72–'84.

449. LAIRD, ALEXANDER FRANKLIN, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Kerr's Cr. Jany. 1, 1847. St. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Lexg. Pby. Sept. 5, 1873; O. Montg. Pby. May 6, 1874; P. Greenwood and Mountain Grove '74–'77; S. S. Rehoboth '76–'77; P. Beulah '78–'82; Mountain Grove '78–'80; Greenwood '78–'79; S. S. Pisgah and Monterey '82; P. Horeb '83–'84.

450. McCUTCHAN, FRANK, Augusta Co., Va.; b. Nov. 30, 1845. W. C. V. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. Aug. 2, 1873; O. May 24, 1874; P. Waynesboro '74–'84.

451. PAINTER, GEORGE WHITFIELD, Wythe Co., Va.; b. Sept. 9, 1839. St. Marys. C. Tenn. and Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. and O. by Evangelist in China Jun., 1879; Confirmed by G. Assembly 1879; My. Hongchow, China, 1873–'84.

452.* PINKERTON, JOHN DANDRIDGE, Augusta Co., Va.; b. Covesville, Albemarle Co., Dec. 29, 1848. St. W. C. V. (3.) L. E. H. Pby. April 25, 1874. Designated as My. to China. Died haemorrhage of lungs, in Staunton, July 2, 1874.

453. PLANCK, DAVID ANDREW, Elizaville, Ky.; b. Fleming Co., Ky., April 5, 1846. C. C. K. 1869. (—mid. 1.) Princeton 1. Gr. L. Transyl. Pby. June, 1822; O. N. Miss. Pby. Oct. 10, 1873; P. Port Gibson '73–'84.

454.* PRICE, JOSEPH JOHN*, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Sept. 12, 1847. H. S. C. (2.) Died by stroke of lightning, on his way to engage in Christian work, Jun. 22, 1872.

455. ROSE, JOHN McA., Fayetteville, N. C.; b. Oct. 16, 1849. St. Da. C. and Un. N. C. Teaching. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. Jun. 6, 1872; O. E. H. Pby. Dec. 7, 1873; P. Portsmouth, Va., '73–'81; P. 2d ch., Memphis, '81–'83; P. Goldsboro, N. C., '83–'84.

456. SUMMEY, GEORGE, Asheville, N. C.; b. Jun. 3, 1853. A. M. Da. Col. 1870. (3. Gr.) L. Meckl. Pby. Aug. 31, 1872; O. Memphis Pby. Oct. 14, 1873; P. Bolivar, Tenn., '73–'75; P. 2d ch., Covington, Ky., '75–'81; Evangl. '81; P. Graham ch., Or. Pby., '82–'83; P. Chester, So. C., Bethel Pby., '84.

457. TURNBULL, LENOX BIRKHEAD, Baltimore; b. Feb. 19, 1850. St. H. S. C. and Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. Chesap. Pby. Nov. 11, 1874; Ill health '75–'77; O. Nov. 7, 1878; P. Farmwell ch. '78–'84.

458. WIGGINS, JAMES HANNIBAL, Rusk Co., Tex.; b. Oxford, N. C., Jany. 26, 1848. St. H. S. C. (2. +.) L. E. Texas Pby. Fall, 1873; O. Fall, 1874; P. Longview '74–'81; P. Texarkana, Paris Pby., '81–'84—(also S. S. Rusk and Harmony '74–'81).

1871—'72.

459. ALLISON, THOMAS JOHNSTON, Cabarrus Co., N. C.; b. May 3, 1849. Da. C. 1871. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. April, 1874; O. Or. Pby. Nov. 8, 1875; P. Tarboro '75–'78; S. S. Rockingham and Lumberton, Fay. Pby., '78–'79; S. S. and then P. Mebanesville and Bethlehem '79–'84.

460. CALDWELL, JOHN LIVY, Greensboro, N. C.; b. Rome, Ga., April 25, 1850. N. H. 1870. (2.) Princeton, 1. Gr. L. and O. Ev. N. Mo. Pby. S. S. Independence, Mo., '74–'75; S. S. Pleasant Hill and Liberty '76; S. S. 1st ch., Bowling Green, Ky., '77; then P. '78–'84.

461. COWAN, JAMES CHALMERS, Leesburg, Tenn.; b. Jany. 13, 1848. K. C. 1870. Tutor in K. C. '71. (3. Gr.) L. Holston Pby. May 2, 1874; S. S. Ripley, W. Dist. Pby., '74–'75; S. S. Rogersville, Tenn., '76–'81 (Teacher three years of the time); P. McKinney, Texas, '82; Infirm '83–'84.

462. EWING, Cecil Lee, Rose Hill, Lee Co., Va.; b. May 3, 1851. K. C. (3.) L. Holston Pby. April 29, 1874; O. Nashv. Pby. Dec. 18, 1874; P. Madison '74–'79 and S. S. Hermitage '77 and Hendersonville '78; Res. Rose Hill '79–'82; S. S. '83–'84.

463. FLEMING, Robert Hanson, Highland Co., Va.; b. Oct. 12, 1846. W. and L. Un. C. S. N. and Farmer and Teacher '61–'71. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April 11, 1874; O. Oct. 3, 1874; P. Pendleton '74–'76; P. Woodstock '76—(P. Strasburg '76–'77—)—'84.

464. GROVES, William Henry, Wilmington, N. C. St. Da. C. (2. +.) O. Abingd. Pby., Aug. 28, 1875; S. S. Fayetteville, Columbia Pby. '81–'84.

465. HENRY, Hugh, Salem, Roanoke Co., Va.; b. Front Royal, Warren Co., Va., May 11, 1847. Roan. Col. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby., April, 1874; O. W. H. Pby., May, 1875; P. Lebanon, '75–'80; S. S. Tabor, '80—(Olivet, '83—)—84.

466. HOLLIS, Carson Wilson, Berkeley Co., W. Va.; b. Jan. 4, 1852. H. S. C., 1871. (3. Gr.) L. Winc. Pby., April 25, 1874; S. S. Harper's Ferry '74–'75; O. Feb. 20, 1876; P. Front Royal '76—(Strasburg '77–'82; White Post (now Nineveh) '82)—'84.

467. HUMPHREYS, Cavet Wiley, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.; b. April 9, 1844. Acad. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Lexg. Pby. May 1, 1875; O. Nov. 12, 1875; P. Bethesda '75–'80; S. S. Paris, Mo. '80–'82; S. S. Perry, Pleasant Hill and Palmyra Pby. '82–'84.

468. KERR, Robert Pollok, Nashville, Tenn.; b. Greensboro, Al., July 19, 1850. Jewell Col. Mo. (3. Gr.) L. Nashville Pby. April 1872; O. LaFay. Pby. Sep. 1874; P. Lexington, Mo., '74–'78; P. Thomasville, Ga., '78–'80; Co-P. Indep. ch. Savannah, Ga., '80–'82; P. Tabb. St. ch. Petersburg, Va., E. H. Pby. '82–'83; P. 1st ch. Richmond, Va., '84.

469. MILLER, Cornelius, Columbus, Miss.; b. May 11, 1847. Un. Miss. Teaching. (3. Gr.) L. W. H Pby. April 1874; O. Or. Pby. Oct. 30, 1875; P. Madison and S. S. Wentworth and Leaksville '75–'81; S. S. Madison, &c., '82–'84.

470. MOFFETT, Alexander Stuart, Augusta Co., Va.; b. Sep. 12, 1847. St. W. and L. Un. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April 24, 1875; O. Aug. 4, 1877; P. Lochwillow '77–'81; P. Round Hill, Winch. Pby. '81–'84;

471. MOORE, John Henry.

472. MORTON, John B., Botetourt Co., Va.; b. Aug. 30, 1837. Teacher. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 12, 1873; O. Augusta Pby. Oct. 11, 1874; P. New Hope and S. S. Danielsville, Elberton, &c., '74–'76; S. S. Same '77; P. and S. S. (as in '74–'76) '74; Same, with S. S. Lexington, '79; P. N. Hope and Lexington, and S. S. Elberton, '80–'81; S. S. of all '82; P. Lexington and N. H., and S. S. Elberton and Clarksville, and P. E. Sparta and Zion, '83.

473. PHARR, Dion C., Jr., Covington, Va.; b. Oct. 15, 1845. St. H. S. C. (1.) Withdrew on medical advice, and practicing medicine in Monroe, W. Va., '80–'84.

474. RAWLINGS, James Minor, Charlottesville, Va.; b. Louisa Co. Dec. 19, 1846. St. Un. Va. (2. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 12, 1873; O. Sept. 20, 1873; P. Appomattox C. H. ch. '73–'77; P. 2d ch., Lynchburg, '77–'84.

475. SCOTT, John Addison, Berkeley Co., W. Va.; b. Halifax Co., Va., July 9, 1852. St. W. and L. Un. and H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Winc. Pby. April, 1874; O. Chesap. Pby. April, 1875; P. Warrenton '75–'82; P. Hat Cr. ch., Roan Pby., '82–'84.

476. WALLACE, Jesse Albert, Soddy, Tenn.; b. Jany. 16, 1846. K. C. Farmer. (2.). L. Knoxville Pby. April, 1876; O. E. Holston Pby. April, 1875; S. S. Jonesboro and Johnson City '74–'76; S. S. Mossy Cr. '76–'79; Prof. Moral Philosophy King. Col. '79–'84.

477. WILSON, Daniel Love, Augusta Co., Va.; b. Feb. 16, 1849. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April 25, 1874; O. Sept. 18, 1874; P. Broadway '74–'80; P. Pulaski, Colum. Pby. '80–'84.

478. WOODS, NEANDER MONTGOMERY, St. Louis; b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 4, 1844. St. Un. Mich. and Druggist. St. Washg. Un., St. Louis. Lawyer. (2.) L. E. H. Pby. April, 1873; O. Oct., 1873; P. 2d ch., Norfolk, '73-'81; P. Galveston, Tex., '81-'82; P. 2d ch., Charlotte, N. C., '82-'84.

479. YERGER, HENRY SALE, Memphis; b. Washington Co., Miss., July 24. 1849. St. Un. Miss and W. and L. Un. (2.+) L. Memphis Pby. May, 1873; O. May, 1874; P. Palestine, E. Tex Pby., '74-'75; P. Murfreesboro, Tenn, '76-'78, and S. S. '79; S. S. 2d ch., Edgefield, '80; P. E. of same '81; S. S. Fernandina, Fla., '82-'84.

1872-'73.

480.* ARMSTRONG, JAMES ANDREW, Salem, Roanoke Co., Va.; b. Romney, W. Va., Sep. 7, 1849. H. S. C. Teacher. (2.+) L. Arks. Pby. April 19, 1875; O. Oct. 10, 1875; S. S. Shepherdstown and Kearneysville, Winch. Pby. '76-'80, and P. of same '80-'83. Died at his father's home, near Salem, July 14, '83.

481.* BOOKER, SAMUEL ROBERT, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Nov. 19, 1850. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Roan. Pby. April 24, 1875; S. S. Cotton Plant, Ark. Pby. '75. Died at Pass Christian, Miss., on his way home Jany. 26, 1876.

482. BROWN, PAUL FREDERICK, Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Madison, Ind., April 18, 1850. St. H. S. C. Clerk (3. Gr.) L. Roan. Pby. April 24, 1875; Res. Charlotte; occasional supply various chs. '76-'81; O. E. May 1, 1880; Ev. Carter Co., Ky., '82-'83; S. S. Maysville, W. H. Pby. '83-'84.

483. CHESTER, SAMUEL H., Mt. Holly, Union Co., Arkansas; b. Jany. 17, 1851. Farmer and Teacher. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Ouachit. Pby. April, 1875; O. Meckl. Pby. Nov. 1875; P. Castanea Grove and Unity. chs. '75-'82; St. Un. Semy. N. Y., and then Res. Maysville, Ky., '83-'84; P. Hawfields and Cross Roads chs., '84.

484. CLARK, WILLIAM C., Ringgold, Walker Co., Ga.; b. Chatooga Co., Ga., Sept. 28, 1849. St. Da. C. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Cherokee Pby. April 24, 1875; O. New Orleans Pby. Nov. 2, 1875; P. Pass Christian and Teacher '75-'81; S. S. and then P. Greensboro, Al., '81-'84.

485. CURRIE, JAMES LAUCHLIN, Hampden Sidney; b. Orange Co., N. C., Jun. 17, 1849. H. S. C. 1872. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. April, 1875; O. "Fall" 1875; P. Fairfield, Eno and Little River '75-'83; Chapel Hill '80-'83; P. Griers, Stony Cr., Eno and Little River chs. '83-'84.

486. DOAK, ALGERNON SIDNEY, Clarksville, Tenn.; b. Sept. 11, 1846. Stewart Col. (So. W. Un.) L. Holston Pby. May 4, 1875; O. Ev. Sept. 11, 1875; S. S. New Bethel '75-'76; S. S. Weatherford, C. Texas Pby., '77, Unity '78, and North Basque '79-'80; Unity '81; Ev. C., Texas Pby., '82; S. S. Robinson '83-'84.

487. ERWIN, ERASMUS ELLERBE, Manning, So. C.; b. Clarenton Co., S. C., Mar. 10, 1847. Da. C. 1872. (2. +) L. Harmony Pby., Spring, 1874; O. E. Meckl. Pby., Fall, 1875; S. S. Rutherfordton, N. C., '75-'76; S. S. Salem and Union '76; then Salem and Walnut Hill, W. Lex. Pby., '79-'80; S. S. Washington, Eben. Pby., '80-'83; S. S Paint Lick., Transylv. Pby., '83-'84.

488. FISHBURN, JAMES A., Waynesboro, Va.; b. April 10, 1850. W. and L. Un. 1870. Teacher '71-'72. (1). Withdrew '73; Teacher "Fishburn School," Waynesboro, Va., '80-'84.

489. HOWISON, William Thomas, Fulton, Mo.; b. Calloway Co., Mo., May 30, 1851. Westm. Col. (3. Gr.) L. Missouri Pby. May 10, 1875; O. Jun. 17, 1876; S. S. Augusta, E. Tex. Pby., '77; Texarkana '78; Hope, Ouachita Pby. '79 and P. '80–'82. S. S. Arkadelphia and Carolinasville '83–'84.

490. LAFEVRE, John Speck, Berkeley Co., W. Va. H. S. C., 1871.

491. LEWIS, Frank W., Augusta Co., Va.; b. Roanoke (then Big Lick), Jany. 15, 1851. W. and L. Un. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April 25, 1874; O. E. E. H. Pby. Oct. 7, 1875; S. S. Williamsburg '75–'78; P. Catlettsburg, Ky., '78–82; S. S. Opelousas, Louisiana Pby. '82–84.

492. LINGAMFELTER, Charles Scott, Berkeley Co., W. Va.; b. Hedgesville April 1, 1852. H. S. C., 1872. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. April 24, 1875; O. Nov. 11, 1875; P. Berryville '75–'80; S. S. and Teacher, Darnestown, Md., '80–'81; P. Poolesville '82–'84.

493. McDONALD, Kenneth, Fayetteville, N. C.; b. Cumberland Co., N. C., May 24, 1840. St. Da. C. C. S. A. '61–'65. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. April, 17, 1874; O. Wilm. Pby. July, 1876; P. Black River Chapel '76–'79; S. S. Keith and Moore's Cr. chs. '78, and B. Riv. Chap. '79; S. S. Moore's Cr. '80; S. S. White Hall, &c., '81; Ev. '82–'84.

494.* MORRISON, Alfred James, Lincoln Co., N. C.; b. Dec. 11, 1849. Dav. Col., 1869. (2.+) L. Meckl. Pby. April 18, 1874; O. Ev. April 15, 1875; S. S. Franklin, N. C., '75–'76; P. Selma, Alab., '76. Died in Memphis July 6, 1876.

495. PRITCHETT, Elias F., Greensboro, N. C.; b. Guilford Co., N. C., Jun 2, 1844. Da. C. (3. Gr.). L. Or. Pby. April 24, 1875; O. E. Ark. Pby. Oct. 19, 1875; S. S. Powhatan and Walnut Ridge '75–'76; Res. Lawson, Mo., '77–'79. Allowed by Presby. to demit the ministry. Ruling Elder in Robinson ch., Texas, at one time. Farmer in Texas 1881–'84.

496. RICHARDSON, William Hall, Louisville; b. April 6, 1849. St. Un. Va. (2.) L. Ebenezer Pby. 1876; O. E. So. Al. Pby. Oct., 1877; S. S. Salem, &c., 1878; P. So. Franklin St. ch., Mobile, '79–'81; Prof. Tuscaloosa Institute (Col'd) and P. E. Uniontown, So. Ala. Pby., '81–'82; P. '82–'84.

497.* SCOTT, Isaac Van Meter, Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Sept. 16, 1850. St. W. and L. Un. and H. S. C. L. Roan. Pby. April 24, 1875; S. S. Old St. Ch., Petersburg, summer of 1875. Died at his mother's home in Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1875.

498. SMITH, Nicholas Keff, Uniontown, Tenn.; b. New Market, Tenn., Jany. 19, 1851. Tusc. Col., Tenn. (3. Gr.) L. Holston Pby. April 29, 1874; O. Memphis Pby. Sept. 14, 1875; S. S. and then P. Bolivar ch. '75–'79; P. 3d ch., Atlanta, '79–'84; Ev. Augusta Pby. '84.

499. STEPHENSON, Philip Dandridge, St. Louis; b. Sept. 7, 1845. St. Westm. Col., Mo. C. S. A. '61–'65. (3. Gr.) L. St. Louis Pby. April 28, 1875; O. W. Dist. Pby. Nov. 21, 1875; P. Trenton '75–'80; P. Sedalia, Mo. Pby., '80–'81; P. Hancock and Ev. Maryland Pby. '82–'83; P. Sinking Cr. ch., Abingdon Pby., '83–'84.

500. THOMSON, Alexander, Toronto, Canada. (1.) L. ——— Pby.; O. Highland Pby. Oct. 2, 1872; S. S. Holton, Highland Pby., Synod Kansas, '72–'74; S. S. Paoli '75–'76; S. S. Troy '81–'82; Toledo, Ohio, '82–'83; W. C. '84.

501. TRIPLETT, John Edwin, Shenandoah. Va.; b. Mt. Jackson, Va., Nov. 27, 1846. H. S. C., 1872. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. April, 1874; S. S. Pearisburg and Walker's Cr., Giles Co., Va.; O. Montg. Pby. May 21, 1876; P. of the same churches '76–'79; S. S. Cynthiana and Mt. Pleasant, W. Lex. Pby., '79–'81; Ev. Transylv. Pby. '82–'84.

502. WASHBURN, Edward Davis, Savannah, Ga.; b. Jany. 13, 1848. A. B. Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby, May 1, 1875; O. E. Sept. 2, 1876; S. S. Maysville '76–'78; P. same and S. S. N. Store '79–'82; S. S. Liberty, Montg. Pby., '83–'84.

1873—'74.

503.* BETTS, Barbee, Abingdon, Va.; b. Richmond, Va., July 1, 1850. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Abingd. Pby. May 6, 1876; O. Ev. Ebenezer Pby. Sept. 30, 1876; Ev. Ebenezer Pby. '77–'80; P. New Providence, Transyl. Pby. '80–'82. Died in New Providence Manse Nov. 14, 1881.

504. BISHOP, William Frost, Petersburg, Va.; b. Oct. 2, 1852. H. S. C. A. M. Gr. Un. Edinburg and Un. Jena, and Free Ch. Theol. College, Edinburg. L. E. H. Pby. April, 1877; O. May 30, 1877; P. Ashland, and two years Prof. in Ashland Institute, '77–'83; P. Central ch., Kansas City, Upper Missouri Pby., '83–'84. Author Twelve Sermons in "Southern Pulpit."

505. COPPEDGE, Walter R., Liberty, Va.; b. Lynchburg Aug. 1, 1851. A. M. H., S. C. Teacher '74–'76. (2.+). L. Nashville Pby. April 2, 1877; S. S. Decherd ch. '77–'78; O. Montg. Pby. Jun. 29, 1878; P. Catawba and S. S. Sinking Cr. '78, and also S. S. Bethel '79; P. Sinking Cr. and S. S. Bethel '80; P. of all three and S. S. New Castle '81; P. of all four '82–'83.

506. DABNEY, William Anderson, Atlanta, Georgia. St. W. and L. Un. Col. Semy. (2.) L. Atlanta Pby., Jun. 30, 1875; City My., Atlanta, '75–'76; O. Jun. 7, 1876; P. Centre St. ch. '76–'79; S. S. Pine Bluff, Ouachita Pby., '79–'80; S. S. Covington, Va., '81–'83; P. Castanea Grove and Unity, Meck. Pby., '83–'84.

507. DUPUY, Benjamin Hunter, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. May 11, 1845. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Roan Pby., May 6, 1876; O. E. H. Pby., Aug. 6, 1876; P. Powhatan ch. and S. S. Willis, W. H. Pby., '76–'83; Ev. W. Dis. Pby. '83–'84; P. 2d ch., St. Joseph's, Mo., '84.

508.* DUPUY, Joseph, Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Jun. 30, 1851. H. S. C. (1.) Withdrew. Teacher in Northern Va. and Maryland '74–'82. Died Frederick Co., Md., May 12, 1883.

509. GAINES, Frank H., M. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.; b. Monroe Co., Tenn., July 25, 1852. Cumberland Un. (Lebanon). St. Med. 1.+. (3. Gr.) L. Knoxv. Pby. April 17, 1875; O. Ebenezer Pby. Sept. 30, 1876; P. Hopewell ch. '76–'78; P. Hebron, Lex. Pby., '78–'83; P. Falling Spring ch., Montg. Pby. '83–'84.

510. GROVER, Alfred Evans, Richmond, Va.; b. Henrico Co., Va., June 5, 1848. St. H. S. C. and Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby. April 15, 1876; O. St. Louis Pby. Sept., 1876; P. Mizpah ch. '76–77; S. S. Shelbyville, Tenn., '77–'80; P. McMinnville, Nashv. Pby., '81–'82; S. S. Humboldt, Tenn., '82–'84.

511. GUERRANT, Edward Owings, M. D., Mt. Sterling; b. Sharpsburg, Ky., Feb. 28, 1838. C. C. K. 1860. Danville Sem. '61. C. S. A. '62–'65. St. Med. Jeff. School, Phila., and Bellevue Hosp., N. Y. Practiced Med. '67–'73. (2.) L. W. Lex. Pby. April 10, 1875; O. Oct. 30, 1875; P. Salem and S. S. Union '75–'76; P. Mt. Sterling and S. S. Springfield and Owingsville '76–'78; P. 1st ch. Louisville '79–'82; Evl. Synod of Ky. '82–'84.

512. McCULLOUGH, James, Louisville. St. Assembly's Theol. College, Belfast, Ireland. L. Louisv. Phy.

513. McDONALD, Angus, Athens, N. C.; b. Pleasant Hill, Cumberland Co., N. C., Feb. 11, 1846. St. Da. C. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. April 1876; S. S. Mission Chap. Louisville '76–'77; O. Louisv. Pby., Spring 1877; P. Elizabethtown, Ky., '77–'84; P. E. 2d ch. Henderson, Pad. Pby '84.

514.* McGILVARY, William Malcolm, Moore Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 27, 1847. Da. C. 1872. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. April 22, 1876; S. S. Bethlehem and Buffalo, Roan Pby. '76–'77; S. S. Rutherfordton and Little Britain, Mekl. Pby. '77–'78; O. Jun. 1, 1878; P. Little Britain and S. S. Rutherfordton '82–'83. Died Feb. 12, 1883.

515. MUNROE, Colin Alexander, Manchester, N. C.; b. Troy, Montgomery Co., N. C., Oct. 11, 1844. Da. Col. 1872. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. April 24, 1875; O. Miss. Pby. Oct. 13, 1877; P. Chrystal Sp. '77–'82; Ev. Old Fort, McDonell Co., N. C., '83; S. S. 1st ch. Huntington, W. Va., Greenbrier Pby. '83–'84.

516. MUNROE, Dugald, Manchester, N. C.; b. Troy, Montgomery Co., N. C., Aug. 21, 1846. Da. Col. 1872. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby., April, 1876; O. E. Knoxville Pby., Sept., 1876; S. S. Soddy '76, and P. '77–'83; S. S. Washington '77–'80, and Dale Cr. '80–'83.

517. REED, Richard Clark, Soddy, Tenn.; b. Hamilton Co., Tenn., Jany. 24, 1851. K. C. (3. Gr.) L. Knoxville Pby., May, 1876; O. E. Memphis Pby., Sept., 1876; S. S. Somerville, Tenn., '76–'77; P. Village ch., Roan Pby., '77–'84.

518. RUFF, Andrew Wallace, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. near Lexington Feb. 26, 1847. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby., April 22, 1876; O. Sept. 29, 1877; P. Loc. Bottom ch. '77—(S. S. Carmel '78, and Rich Patch '81)—'82; S. S. Mountain Grove, Bath Co. and Beulah, Highland Co., Lex. Pby., '83–'84.

519. SAMPSON, Thornton Rogers, Richmond, Va.; b. Un. Seminary Oct. 9, 1852. H. S. C. Teacher. St. Un. Va. and New Coll. Free Ch. of Scotland, each one year, and Un. Leipzig two years. (1 Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., April 18, 1878; O. Ev. Aug. 4, 1878; My. in Greece '78–'84; Agt. Am. and the Brit. Bible Societies.

520. SEXTON, James Wittin, Wytheville, Va.; b. July 7, 1859. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Ab. Pby. April, 1876; O. Ev. Brazos Pby. April, 1877; S. S. Huntsville, Willis and Waverly chs. '77–'89; P. Bryan ch. '80–'84.

521. SHAW, John Sumter, Liberty, Miss.; b. Feb. 9, 1848. Da. C. Soldier and Planter. (3.) L. N. Orleans Pby. April, 1876; O. Miss. Pby. April, 1877; P. Rodney and Bethel chs. '77–'79; Ev. Miss. Pby. '79–'82; P. Pine Ridge, Greenwood, Fayette and Red Lick '83–'84.

522. SMITH, Samuel Macon, Greensboro. N. C.; b. Hampden Sidney July 26, 1851. St. Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. April 22, 1876; O. Ev. Nov. 16, 1876; P. Washington, N. C., '77–'84.

523. SPEARS, William Thompson, Madisonville, Tenn.; b. July 13, 1848. K. C., 1873. Farmer and Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Knoxv. Pby. May, 1875; My. in Knoxv. Pby. '75–'76, and in W. Lex. Pby. '76–'77; O. Ev. W. Lex. Pby. April, 1877; Ev. 1877–'79; P. Richwood, Ebenezer Pby., '79–'84.

524. TADLOCK, Alexander Doak, Bristol, Tenn.; b. Wash. Col., Washington Co., Tenn., May 27, 1851. K. C. (3.) L. Holston Pby. April 6, 1876; O. Ebenezer Pby. Oct. 1, 1876; P Bayless Memorial ch. '77—(S. S. Greenup Union '78—)—'81; Ev. Muhlenburg Pby. '82–'84.

525. WALDEN, Julius Walker, Talladega, Al.; b. Centre, Cherokee Co., Al., Feb. 28, 1851. St. W. and L. Un.; Teacher. St. Law. (1.) L. So. Al. Pby. April, 1875; O. Oct. 1875; P. So. Franklin St. ch., Mobile, '75–'78; P. Dayton, O., '78–'81; P. 1st ch. Covington, Ky., Eb. Pby. (of U. S. A.) '82–'84.

526. WALLACE, William Craig, Hamilton Co., Tenn.; b. July 9, 1848. K. C. 1873. (3. Gr.) L. Knoxv. Pby. May 2, 1876; O. E. Oct., 1876; S. S. Soddy and Bethel '76–'77; S. S. Graham, Dallas Pby. '78–'79; S. S. Beaumont, E. Tex. Pby. '79–'84.

1874-'75.

527. BRANTLEY, Erskine, Clarksville, Tenn.; b. Giles Co., Tenn., Feb. 1, 1850. Stew. C. (S. W. Un.) Teacher. (3.) Ill-health prevented graduation. L. Nashville Pby. April 23, 1877; O. Bethel Pby. April 13, 1878; P. Zion ch. and S. S. Olivet '78-'81; S. S. Hall and Woodbury, Nashv. Pby. '81-'82, and Stone River '83—; Res. Callinsville, Texas.

528. CAMPBELL, Isaac Newton, Augusta Co., Va.; b. Aug. 15, 1846. St. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. April 28, 1877; O. W. H. Pby. Sept. 23, 1877; P. Appomattox C. H. ch. '77-'78; S. S. Shemariah and Union chs., Lex. Pby., '78; P. Union '79-'82; P. Strasburg, Winc. Pby. '83-'84.

529. CHANEY, Leonidas Beverly, New Roe, Allen Co., Ky.; b. May 4, 1847. St. W. and L. Univ. (3.) L. C. Tex. Pby. June 27, 1877; O. Dallas Pby. April 15, 1878; P. Weatherford ch. '78-'84.

530. CONVERSE, Charles S., Richmond, Va.; b. Phil. Jany. 1, 1847. N. H. 1868. Teacher and Lawyer. (—Mid. 1.) Princeton Gr. L. New Brunswick Pby. April 25, 1876; O. May 8, 1876; P. Amwell, N. J., '76-'81; S. S. Morris Ch. Rawlins, Wyoming Ter. '81-'83; S. S. Westminster Ch. Dakota Ter. '83-'84.

531. CREWS, James Richard, Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Nov. 24, 1845. C. S. A. wounded. St. H. S. C. (3.) L. Roan. Pby. April 28, 1877; O. Sep. 22, 1877; P. Buffalo and S. S. Bethlehem '77—(P. '79)—'84; P. 3d ch. Lynchburg, Montg. Pby. '84.

532. FOGARTIE, James Edward, Charleston, S. C.; b. Feb. 10, 1850. Da. C. Merch. (2.) Columb. Gr. L. Charleston Pby. May 1877; O. Dec. 1877; S. S. and P. Edisto Isl. ch. '77-'81; S. S. Burnsville, Ga., '82; Ev. Meckl. Pby. '83-'84.

533. JOHNSON, Charles W., Wytheville; b. May 18, 1852. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Ab. Pby., April, 1877; O. July 4, 1878; P. Jeffersonville, '78-'82, and Liberty Hill, '78-83; S. S. Jonesboro, Tenn. '84.

534. KELLER, William Edward, Harrodsburg, Ky.; b. Feb. 12, 1840. Lawyer and Judge '66-'72; Stud. privately '72-'73. (1.) L. Trans. Pby. and O. Ev. April 1876; S. S. Big Spring ch., Louisv. Pby. '78 and P. 79; P. Mt. Sterling and Springfield, Trans. Pby. '80-'83; P. E. Bardstown, Louisv. Pby. '83.

535. KING, Rutledge F., Sullivan Co. K. C.

536. LAW, Patrick Redd, Wentworth, N. C.; b. Martinsville, Va., Dec. 7, 1849. Da. C. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby., April 28, 1877; O. Ev. Nov. 13, 1877; Ev. and S. S. Pittsboro, Haywood, Mt. Vernon and Gulf, '77-'82; Supt. Publ. Schools Chatham Co., N. C.

537. McCONNELL, Thomas Maxwell, Washington Co., Va.; b. July 13, 1851. K. C. Col. Semy. (—Sen. 1.) L. Ab. Pby., April 21, 1875; O. Jun. 29, 1875; S. S. and then P. McMinnville, Tenn. '75-'79; P. Westminster ch, Nashville Pby. '79-'84.

538. McCOWN, James Harvey, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. April 7, 1852. A. B. W. and L. Un. 1874. (3. Gr.) L. Lexg. Pby., April 28, 1877; O. Sept. 15, 1877; P. Huntersville, Baxter and Liberty, Greenb. Pby., and Huntonsville, Lexg. Pby., '77-'82. Res. Greenbank, W. Va., 1883.

539. McLELLAND, William Rankin, Fancy Hill, Iredell Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 13, 1849. Teacher. Da. C. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby., Apr. 25, 1876; O. E. Texas Pby., Nov. 6, 1878; S. S. Tyler '79; Troupe '80-'81; P. Tyler '82-'84.

540. McMURRAY, John Addison, Corsicana, Texas; b. Alamance Co., N. C., Oct. 21, 1849. Da. C. Teacher. (3.) L. Centr. Texas Pby., April 1, 1877; O. Ev. Fall meeting, 1877; S. S. Corsicana '77-'80; Evang. C. T. Pby. '80-'84.

541. MOLLOY, John C., Memphis, Tenn.; b. Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 23, 1855 St. So. W. Un. (3.) L. Louisv. Pby. April 26, 1877; O. Sept. 21, 1877; P. Owensboro '77–'84.

542. MORROW, Robert Orlando Baxter, Somerville, Al., Aug. 28, 1846. Un. Miss. Farmer, 1864. C. S. A. '64–'65. Col. Sem. (1+). L. Chickasaw Pby. April, 1875; O. W. Dist. Pby. Nov. 30, 1876; P. Zion ch. '76–'78; S. S. Monmouth and Brandon, C. Miss. Pby., '78–'79; S. S. West and Lexington chs. '80–'84; S. S. Hendersonville and Mill River, Meckl. Pby., '84.

543. MUNROE, Edmund Marshall, Manchester, N. C.; b. Troy, Montg. Co., N. C., May 16, 1859. Da. C., 1873. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. April, 1876; O. Ouachita Pby. April 12, 1878; P. Camden and Mt. Holly '78–'84.

544. QUIGLEY, John H., Shepherdstown, W. Va. St. H. S. C. (1.) Withdrew with consent of Winch. Pby.; never licensed.

545. RAMSAY, James Alston, Salisbury, N. C.; b. Aug. 6, 1852. Da. C., 1874. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. April, 1876; O. May, 1877; P. Thyatira and Back Cr. chs. '77–'84.

546. RAMSEY, Emmet A., Maysville, Tenn.; b. Catoosa Co., Ga., Dec. 9, 1849. Da. C. Farmer and Teacher. (1. +.) L. Knoxv. Pby., Sept., 1876; S. S. London ch. '76; O. Jun., 1878; P. London '78—(and Mars Hill '81)—'84.

547. RUFF, John, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Feb. 18, 1851. A. B. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby., April, 1877; O. Dec. 1877; P. Peaks and S. S. Bufordsville and Otterville, and then P. Otterville, '77–'84.

548. SHERRARD, John L., Romney, W. Va.; b. Bloomery, Hampshire Co., W. Va., Jany. 21, 1843. W. and L. Un. Civil Engineer. Teacher. (3.) L. Winch. Pby., April, 1877; O. Ev., Sept., 1849; S. S. and My. Petersburg, W. Va., and vicinity, and P. E. Zion ch., '79–'82. Res. Berryville '83–'84.

549. SLOAN, Joseph Milton, Gibson Co., Tenn.; b. Sept. 12, 1845. A. B. Un., Miss. Farmer and Teacher. (2.) L. W. Dist. Pby., April 9, 1876; O. Dec. 2, 1876; P. Ripley '76—(also S. S. Nutbush and Stonewall '80)—'84.

550. STIMSON, Robert De Lanson, Statesville, N. C.; b. April 23, 1849. Da. C. 1874. (3. Gr.). L. Conc. Pby. May 9, 1877; O. E. H. Pby. Nov. 27, 1877; P. Holmes ch. '77—(and S. S. Belle Haven '80—)—'84.

551. STRATTON, William M., Jackson, E. Feliciana Parish, La.; b. Portsmouth, Va., Sep. 16, 1846. St. Centenary Col., Al. C. S. A. Col. Semy. (2.). L. Louisiana Pby. April 3, 1875; O. St. Louis Pby. April 13, 1878; P. Mizpah '78—(and S. S. Potosi, Potosi Pby. '80—)—'82; Res. Potosi Mo. '83; S. S. Bladon Springs, So. Al. '83–'84; P. Demopolis '84.

552.* STUART, Ebenezer Erskine,* Rockbridge Co.; b. Mar. 29, 1848. St. W. and L. Un. (1.+). Left in ill health and died at his father's residence Sep. 24, 1879.

553. TRENHOLM, George A., Charleston, S. C.; b. Aug. 30, 1845. Acad. Merchant. (2.). Col. Semy. Gr. L. Charleston Pby. May 10, 1877; O. Bethel Pby. Nov. 21, 1877; S. S. Edgefield ch., Nashv. Pby. '77–'83 and P. '83–'84.

554. TRIMBLE, William L., Santa Fe, Mo.; b. Augusta Co., Va. Westminster Col. (3. Gr.) L. Palmyra Pby., May 16, 1876; O. Sep. 27, 1877; S. S. La Belle, Zion's Hill, Alexandria, Des Moines, Athens, &c. '78–'84.

555. WILSON, Goodrich A., Smythe Co., Va.; b. Clarksville, Va., Oct. 5, 1850. Clerk. St. Em. and H. Col. and H. S. C. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Abg. Pby., April 28, 1877; O. Greenb. Pby., Sep. 15, 1877; S. S. Huntington, W. Va., '77–'79; P. Appom. C. H. ch., W. H. Pby. '79–'82; P. Blacksburg, Montg. Pby. '82–'84.

556. WILSON, Lewis T., M. D., Augusta Co., Va. St. Un. Va. and H. S. C. (3.) L. and O. E. Texas Pby. Allowed by Dallas Pby. to demit the ministry, Oct. 17, 1881.

557. WINN, Samuel K., Decatur, Ga.; b. DeKalb Co., Ga. Teacher. St. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Atlanta Pby., May, 1879; O. Chesap. Pby., Nov. 23, 1877; P. Culpeper, '77-'79; P. 2d ch., Petersburg, E. H. Pby. '79-'84.

558. WOODS, William H., Lebanon Co., Ky.; b. Green Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1852. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby., Oct. 20, 1877; O. May 25, 1878; P. Cedar Cliff and Cedar Creek '78-'84.

559. YERGER, Orville M., Memphis. St. H. S. C. (3.) Withdrew from care of Pby. Never licensed.

1875—'76.

560. ALLEY, Richard B., Christiansburg, Va. St. K. C. (1.) Withdrew. Never licensed.

561. ANDERSON, Isaak Samuel, Bristol, Tenn.; b. Dec. 9, 1854. K. C. (3. Gr.) Un. Semy., N. Y. L. Holst. Pby., Dec. 8, 1878; O. Ev., April 24, 1880; S. S. Lee ch., Jonesville, Va., '82-'83.

562. ANDERSON, John G., Cumberland Co., Va.; b. near Gordonsville, Va., Dec. 8, 1850. Farmer and Teacher. St. H. S. C. and Un. Va. L. W. H. Pby., April, 1878; O. E. H. Pby., May 2, 1879; P. Makemie ch. '79-'84; P. Hampton and Williamsburg, and S. S. Smithfield and Newport News, '84.

563. BIGGER, Eber Elam, Oxford, Miss.; b. Pontotoc, Miss. Nov. 5, 1848. Un. Miss. 1875. (1.). Princeton Gr. L. Chickasaw Pby. Jun. 27, 1877; O. E. N. Miss. Pby. April 9, 1879; S. S. College ch. '77-'79; S. S. Philadelphia and Byhalia '80-'81; Alabama St. ch., Memphis Pby., '81, and P. Walnut Hill and Salem, W. Lexg. Pby., '82-'84.

564. BOOKER, James Edward, Charlotte Co., Va.; b. Feb. 9, 1850. H. S. C. Un. Gottingen and Un. Leipsig '74-'75. (3.). L. W. H. Pby. April 1878; O. Lexg. Pby. Sep. 28, 1878; P. 2d ch., Staunton, Va., '78-'84.

565. BURWELL, Richard Spotswood, Raleigh; b. Hillsboro, N. C., July 8, 1853. Da. C. (3. Gr.). L. Or. Pby. April 20, 1878; O. E. Dallas Pby., April 12, 1879; S. S. Denton '79-'82; P. E. Graham '83-'84.

566. CHANDLER, George T., Geneva, Ga.; b. Columbus, Ga., July 20, 1851. K. C. (2). L. Macon Pby. April, 1877; My. in bounds of Macon Pby. '77-'78; O. April, 1879; P. Americus ch. '79-'81; S. S. Geneva '82 and Ephesus '83.

567. COIT, Albert B., Charlotte, N. C.; b. Cheraw, S. C., June 15, 1853. Da. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April, 1878; S. S. Starksville, Miss., Tombeckb. Pby. '78-'79; O. E. April, 1880; Evl. Tomb. Pby. '80-'84; Res. Garlandsville, Miss.

568. COLDWELL, Joseph C., Shelbyville, Tenn.; b. Oct. 27, 1853. S. W. Un. 1873. Teacher. (3. Gr.). L. Nashv. Pby. April 22, 1878; S. S. Lynnville and Culleoka '75; O. Columbia (N. Ala.) Pby., May 4, 1879; P. Culleoka and S. S. Lynnville '79-'82; S. S. New Providence, Transyl. Pby. '83-'84.

569. GOODE, Benjamin E., Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Chesterfield, Va., Oct. 9, 1857. H. S. C. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 18, 1878; S. S. Valdosta, Savan. Pby. '78-'79; O. April 19, 1879; P. Valdosta '79-'81; ill-health '82-'83; S. S Alderson, W. Va., '83-'84.

570. JULIAN, Kiah Price, Lexington, N. C.; b. Salisbury, N. C., March 21, 1855. Da. C. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby. May, 1881; O. Montg. Pby. Oct. 16, 1881; P. 3d ch., Lynchburg, '81–'84.

571. LATHAM, James Edward, Mount Hope, Mo.; b. near Bristol, Tenn., April 29, 1854. K. C. Tutor in K. C. (3. Gr.) L. Holston Pby. April, 1877; O. E. Palmyra Pby. April 6, 1879; Prin. of an Academy '78–'80; S. S. Big Creek and Monroe City chs. '80–'83.

572. McCORKLE, Emmet Wallace, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Aug. 28, 1855. W. and L. Un., 1875. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. May 16, 1878; S. S. Walker's Cr. ch. '79–'80; O. Montg. Pby. Oct. 13, 1881; P. Clifton Forge and Sharon '82—(and Low Moore '83)—'84.

573. McKAY, Malcolm McNair, Eufaula, Ala.; b. Cumberland Co., N. C., April 29, 1853. Da. Col. (3 weeks.) Sore eyes prevented longer study. L. Macon Pby. April. 1876; O. E. Al. Pby. Nov. 4, 1877; P. and Teacher, Greenville, '78; P. Griffin, Atlanta Pby., '79–'84.

574. McPHEETERS, William M., St. Louis, Mo.; b. April 8, 1852. W. and L. Un. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. May 10, 1878; O. E. Oct. 28, 1879; P. Rocky Mt. ch. '80—(and Piedmont '81—)—'84.

575. MEBANE, Benjamin Watkins, Greensboro, N. C.; b. May 26, 1850. Da. C. Teacher. (3.) L. Or. Pby., April 29, 1878; O. Nov. 17, 1878; P. Graham, '78–'81; S. S. Hillsville, Ab. Pby. '81–'82; S. S. 2d ch. Bristol-Goodson, '82 and P. '83–'84.

576. MOORE, Henry Coles, Northampton Co., Va.; b. Jany. 3, 1850. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby, April 27, 1878; S. S. Calvary and Hamburg chs., Ouachita Pby. '78–'79; O. April, 1879; P. of same chs. '79–'81; S. S. Princeton, Tulip Grove and Pleasant Grove, '81–82, and P. of same, '82–'84.

577. MOSELEY, Robert Kelso, Bedford Co., Va.; b. near Peaks of Otter, Feb. 18, 1851. Farmer. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) Teacher. L. Montg. Pby., May 20, 1878; O. Jun. 28, 1879; S. S. and then P. New Bethel and Liberty, '79–'82; P. Sequin and S. S. Gonzales, '82—(and Rector Chapel,'83—)—'84.

578. PRESTON, John Alexander, Lexington, Va.; b. Jany. 17, 1853. St. W. and L. Un. and Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby., May 11, 1878; O. Ev., Sep. 27, 1878; P. Pendleton,'78–'83; P. Tinkling Spring, '83–'84.

579. RAILEY, F. Gooch, St. Joseph's, Mo.; b. Albemarle Co., Va., July 20, 1848. Merchant. St. H. S. C. (3.) L. Montg. Pby., May 11, 1878; O. Jun., 1879; Assist. Dr. Hall, 1st ch., Lynchb., 1878; P. Liberty ch. '79–'83; P. Mossy Cr., Lex. Pby., '83–'84.

580. SENGER, John C., Wilmington, N. C. St. Vincent's Col., under Papal Bishop of Erie, Pa. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., April 18, 1878. License withdrawn by the Presbytery Oct., 1882.

581. SPENCER, Louis O., Catlettsburg, Ky.; b. 1849. Stewart Col. (So. W. U.) Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Ebenezer Pby., April 18, 1878; O. Padne. Pby., Sept. 20, 1878; P. Princeton and Evl. of Pad. Pby., also S. S. Marion, '78–'84.

582. SPRUNT, Alexander, Wilmington, N. C.; b. Glasgow, Scotland, July 10, 1852. Da. C. (3. Gr.) L. Wilmington Pby., April 26, 1878; O. Ev. Winch. Pby., Nov. 8, 1878; P. Augusta Ch., Lexg. Pby., '79–'84.

583. STOREY, Granville Theodore; b. Greene Co., Al., Sept. 6, 1851. Un. Miss. 1875. (3. Gr.) L. C. Miss. Pby. April 13, 1878; O. Ev. April 14, 1878; S. S. Dry Cr. ch., Miss. Pby., '78–'82; S. S. Starksville, Tombeckbee Pby., '82, and P. of same and S. S. Bethel '83–'84; Teacher most of the time of his ministry.

584. STRIDER, JOHN P., Halltown, Jefferson Co., W. Va.; b. Harper's Ferry, Va., May 19, 1849. A. M. W. and L. Un.; St. Free Ch. Col. in Theology, Edinburg; (—Mid. 2. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby. June 22, 1876; O. Chesap. Phy. Nov. 27, 1877; P. Rapidan '77–'79; ill-health '80; P. Rapidan and Culpeper '81–'83; S. S. 1st ch., Savannah, '83–'84.

585. WADDELL, GEORGE R., Victoria, Texas; b. Jasper Co., Miss., Dec. 15, 1844. Un. Miss. 1868; Teacher and Civil Engineer '68–'75. (2.) L. W. Texas Pby. April 27, 1877; O. Ev. April 14, 1878; Ev. of N. W. part of W. Texas Pby. '78–'80; Ev. S. W. part of Ouach. Pby., '80–'81; Prof. of Nat. Sciences, Batesville, Ark. College, and S. S. Batesville and New Port '81–'83; resigned Professorship May, '83; S. S. Batesville '83–'84.

586. WILSON, ROBERT W., Eaglesville, Tenn.; b. Maury Co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1846. Stewart Col. (So. W. Un.) Colporteur (3.) L. Nash. Pby. April 24, 1877; O. Sep. 1878; P. New Hope ch. '78–'84; (and S. S. Harpeth '78–'81, and Hermitage '82–'83, and College Grove '83.)

1876–'77.

587. ARROWOOD, WILLIAM BUTLER, Old Furnace, Gaston Co., N. C.; b. April 1, 1850. Teacher. Da. C., 1876. (3. Gr.) L. Meckl. Pby. April 1878; O. Montg. Pby. Oct. 1879; P. Pearisburg, Walker's Cr. and Hoge's chs. '79–'82; Evl. Conc. Pby. '82–'83.

588. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM CREIGHTON, Gerardstown, W. Va.; b. Dec. 6, 1850. Farmer and Teacher. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Winc. Pby. April 26, 1879; O. April 24, 1880; S. S. and then P. E. Harper's Ferry '79–'81; P. Roanoke, Montg. Pby. '81–'84.

589. CATTANACH, JOHN C., Quebec, Canada. Withdrew in a few weeks.

590. CAVE, WILLIAM EDWARD, Salem, Fauquier Co., Va.; b. Luray, Page Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1851. H. S. C., 1876. (3. Gr.) L. Maryland Pby. May 3, 1879; O. Louisv. Pby. April, 1881; P. Big Spring '81–'83; P. Paducah '83–'84.

591. CAVITT, CLARENCE VOLNEY, Bryan, Texas; b. Robertson Co., Tex., Mar. 5, 1855. Roan. C., 1876. (1.) Col. Semy. Gr. L. Brazos Pby. Nov. 1879. Returned license 1881. Farmer '82–'84.

592.* COSNER, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Hardy Co., W. Va.; b. Nov. 29, 1845. Farmer and Teacher. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Winc. Pby. April 26, 1879; O. Ev. Oct. 4, 1879. Died in missionary work Nov, 17, 1880.

593. DABNEY, JOHN WILLIAM, Campinas, Brazil. H. S. C. Teacher in Virginia five years and two years at Campinas, Brazil. (2.). L. and O. E. H. Pby. April 28, 1878; F. M. in Campinas '78–'84; Prin. Campinas College '78–'84.

594.* DALTON, ARCHIE CARTER,* High Point, N. C.; b. Statesville, Dec. 4, 1853. Da. C. Ill health. Died in a few weeks, Sept. 19, 1876.

595. DAVIES, GEORGE WHITING, Campbell Co., Va.; b. Huntsville, Ala., Aug. 3, 1853. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby., April 19, 1880; O. Ouachita Pby. ——. Engaged in secular pursuits, '82–'84.

596. EPES, THEODORIC PRYOR, Nottoway Co., Va.; b. Jan. 4, 1854. W. and Lee Un. Teaching. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby., May, 1879; O. E. W. H. Pby., August, 1880 My.; Madison Co. '80–'81; P. Greenwich, Chesap. Pby. '81–'83; P. Manchester, E. H. Pby. '83–'84.

597. GRAYBILL, Walton Jonathan, Botetourt Co., Va.; b. near Salem, Roanoke Co. Va., Aug. 2, 1853. Farmer. H. S. C., 1876. (3. Gr.) Teacher. L. Montg. Pby. April 17, 1880; Gr. Med. School, Louisv., Ky., July 1, 1881; My. near Louisv. '80-'81; O. Montg. Pby. Sep. 30, 1881; My. Mexico, '81-'83; Ev. Synod of Ky. '83-'84.

598. MORRISON, James Hardy, Swannanoa, Buncombe Co., N. C.; b. Feb. 2, 1849. Da. C. 1875. Teacher. (2.) L. West Lexg. Pby. May 7, 1878; O. E. Sep. 11, 1878; P. Portland Av. Ch. Louisville '79-'84.

599. SCOTT, Lyttleton Edmunds, Jefferson Co. W. Va.; b. Halifax C. H., March 1, 1856. St. H. S. C. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Winc. Pby. April 1879; O. E. Nov. 14, 1879; S. S. Suffolk '80-'83; S. S. Bayliss Memorial, Grayson, Carter Co., Ky., '84.

600.* THOMPSON, Ballard Franklin, Shop Spring, Tenn.; b. Wilson Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1847. Stewart Col. (So. W. Un.) 1875. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Nashv. Pby. April 23, 1879; O. Ev. Jany. 1880; My. to Pernambuca '80—'81. Died there April 27, 1881.

601. WASSON, John B., M. D., Lexington, Ky.

602 WEAVER, James Henry, Atoka, Tenn.; b. Hardeman Co., Tenn., Dec. 15, 1848. So. W. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Memphis Pby. April, 1879; O. Nov., 1879; P. Atoka and Big Cr. chs. '79-'81. S. S. Kerrville, '81-'84.

603. WHALING, Horace Morland, Lynchburg, Va. St. Da. Col., then Richmond Col. (1.) L. Charleston Pby. April 26, 1879; O. Memphis Pby. Nov. 28, 1879; P. Park Av. ch., Memphis, '80-'81; S. S. Lake City, Pueblo Pby., '82; S. S. Denison, Texas, '83-'84.

1877-'78.

604. BEALE, Weisel, Berkeley Co., W. Va.: b. Cumberland, Md., Dec., 1849. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Winc. Pbg., Spring Meeting, 1880; O. Potosi Pby., Fall 1882; S. S. Union and Hebron Chs. '80; S. S. Brazeau and 1st Apple Cr. chs., Potosi Pby., '81-'82.; P. 1st Ch., Apple cr., '82-'84.

605. BRIDGES, James Robertson, Farmville, Va.; b. St. Louis, Sept. 29, 1852. H. S. C. Teacher, Accomac, Va., '74-'75, and Yolo Co., Cal., '75-'77. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby. April 23, 1880; S. S. Pine Grove, W. Lex. Pby., '80-'81; O. E. W. Tex. Pby. Nov. 17, 1881; Res. as Evang., Uvalde '82-'83; S. S. Miss. Chapel of Indep. Pbr. ch., Baltimore, '83-'84.

606.* CAMPBELL, James F.* Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Dec. 27, 1854. A. B. W. and L. Un. (1.) Died at his home Aug. 12, 1878.

607. CHINN, William, Salem, Fauquier Co., Va.; b. Sep. 1, 1854. H. S. C. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Chesap. Pby. April 22, 1880; O. April 15, 1881; S. S. and then P. Hartwood and Grove Chs. '81-'84.

608. DIXON, John Howie, Mecklenburg, N. C.; b. Sep. 1, 1852. Un. N. C. (3.) Col Semy. L. Mecklinburg Pby. April 16, 1881. Teacher and S. S. Rutherfordton '81-'82; O. E. Enore Pby. Sep. 1, 1882; S. S. at Gaffneys '82-'83; My. Munfordville, Hart Co., Ky., '83-'84.

609. GHISELIN, Charles, Norfolk, Va.; b. Jany. 26, 1853. A. M. H. S. C. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby. May 3, 1879; S. S. 4th ch. Richmond, Va., '79-'80; O. E. Winch. Pby. May 7, 1881; S. S. and then P. Berkley Springs '81-'83; P. Shepherdstown and Kearneysville '83-'84.

610.* HARRELL, Frank Pierce. Lumberton, Robeson Co., N. C.; b. Nov. 6, 1852. Da. Col., 1877. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. April 26, 1880; O. Conc. Pby. Dec. 4, 1880; S. S. and then P. Prospect ch. '80-'83. Died Jun. 29, 1883.

611. McELROY, Isaak Stuart, Lebanon, Kentucky; b. July 30, 1853. Transyl. Mil. Col. and H. S. C. Teacher six years. (—Sen. 1.) L. Transyl. Pby. May 1877; O. E. Missouri Pby. Sep. 1878; S. S. Keytesville '79-'80; P. Stanford, Transyl. Pby. '81-'84.

612. McLEAN, Lauchlin A., Fayetteville, N. C.; b. Dec. 7, 1849. St. H. S. C. Farmer. (3. Gr.) L. Fay. Pby. April 24, 1880; O. E. Greenb. Pby. Nov. 18, 1881; S. S. Quinemont, Hinton and Coal Valley, '80-'84; P. E. Chatham, Roan. Pby. '84.

613. PHIPPS, Joshua, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; b. May 27, 1856. K.C. L. and O. E. Holst. Pby. April 23 and 24, 1880; My. in Greece (Salonica, Macedonia) '80-'84.

614. RUFF, William W., Rockbridge Co., Va.. St. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby., April 17, 1880; O. ——— Pby.; P. Mexia and S. S. Oak Island, C. Texas Pby., '82-'84.

615. SMITH, James Henderson, Va. Mil. Institute; b. Nov. 5, 1856. V. M. I. 1876, and St. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Lexg. Pby., May 1, 1879; O. May 15, 1880; S. S. and then P. Fairfield, '79-'80; P. Leesburg, Chesap. Pby., '81-'84.

616. SMITH, Joseph Addison, Bastrop, Texas; b. Lockhart, Tex., July 29, 1854. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. St. Louis Pby., April 28, 1880; O. E. April 23, 1881; S. S. Joachim '81, and Des Peres, '82; S. S. Des Peres and Maline Cr., '83-'84.

617. STOKES, Colin, Jr., Prince Edward Co., Va.; b. Lunenburg, Va., Aug. 27, 1854. Farmer. H. S. Cr. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., April 23, 1880; O. Oct., 1881; P. Amherst ch., '81-'83; P. Collierstown, Lex. Pby., 1883-'84.

618. SUMMERELL, James North Howard, Salisbury, N. C.; b. Aug. 31, 1854. Da. C. 1873. Free Ch. Col., Edinb. (2. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby., Oct. 31, 1879; O. May 29, 1881; S. S. and then P. Poplar Tent, '78-'83; P. Tarboro and Rocky Mount, Or. Pby., '83-'84.

619. SYDENSTRICKER, Hiram Mason, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.; b. Aug. 26, 1848. St. W. and L. Un. Farmer and Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Greenb. Pby., Jun. 24, 1879; O. St. Louis Pby., May 15, 1881; P. Montgomery City, '81-'82; S. S. Water Valley, N. Miss. Pby., '82-'84.

620.* WAILES, Robert Austin, Nelson Co., Va.; b. May 11, 1855. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., April 23, 1880; S. S. Miss. Chapel, Lynchburg, '80-'81; O. Or. Pby., Dec. 11, 1882; P. Tarboro and Rocky Mount, '82-'83. Died in Tarboro Jun. 14, 1883.

621. WALTON, T. Peyton, Cumberland Co., Va.; b. May 23, 1850. O. E. Missouri Pby., Oct. 1880; S. S. Triplet, Clark and Brunswick, '80-'81; S. S. Ashley and Ebenezer, Palmyra Pby., '81-'84; P. Portsmouth, E. H. Pby., '84.

1878—'79.

622. BARKS, Horace B., Perry, Ralls Co., Mo.; b. Warsaw, Benton Co., Mo., Oct. 4, 1849. Westm. Col. 1878. (2.) L. Palmyra Pby., April, 1880; O. E. Sept., 1880; S. S. La Belle, '82-'83.

623.* COWAN, Joseph McLaurin, Telford Co., Tenn.; b. April 14, 1853. K. C. (2.) Infirm; never licensed. Died in San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 7, 1883.

624. COCKE, Alonzo Rice, Bedford Co., Va.; b. Campbell Co., Va., Jany. 7, 1858. A. B. W. and L. Un. (2. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby., April, 1880; O. Lex. Pby., Jun. 10, 1881; P. Windy Cove, '81—(Millboro '83)—'84.

625. FETZER, Henry, Wayne Co., O., of the Canaan German Ref. Ch. (1.) No report secured, after diligent efforts to obtain one.

626. HEISKELL, Charles James, Memphis, Tenn.; b. Rogersville, Tenn., Jun. 22, 1858. St. Un. E. Tenn. (Knoxville). (3. Gr.) L. Memphis Pby., Spring, 1881; S. S. Augusta, Ark., Park Av. ch., Memphis and Longview, Texas, '81–'83. Res. Memphis '84 (after returning from a visit to Scotland, &c., in '83–'84).

627. HOLT, James William, Hamlin, W. Va.; b. Craig Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1852. St. W. and L. Un. Clerk and Agent. (3. Gr.) L. Greenb. Pby., May 7, 1881; O. E. May, 1882; S. S. Salem, Carmel and Hillsdale, '82–'84.

628. KENNEDY, Marion S., Cornersville, Tenn.; b. Green Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1854. W. and M. Col., Va. (3. Gr.) L. Columb. Pby., Aug. 27, 1881; O. April 1, 1882; S. S. and then P. Lewisburg, '81–'84.

629. LAIRD, William Ramsey, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Kerr's, Ct. Sept. 30, 1856. St. H. S. C. and W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Lexg. Pby., May, 1881; O. Memp. Pby., Nov., 1881; P. Mason; Centre and Tabernacle chs., '81–'83; S. S. and P. Millersburg, Eben. Pby., '83–'84.

630. LANCASTER, James Leach, Cumberland Co., Va.; b. Feb. 10, 1854. St. H. S. C. Farmer. (3. Gr.) L. Maryl. Pby., May, 1881; S. S. 2d ch., Norfolk, E. H. Pby., and then My. Boone Co., Mo., '81–'82; S. S. Old St. ch., Petersburg, '82–'83; O. N. Miss. Pby., Nov. 8, 1883; P. Holly Springs ch., '83–'84.

631. McLEAN, James Dunning, Oxford, Al.; b. Mobile, Ala., Jany. 2, 1856. St. Oxfd. Col. (3.) L. So. Ala. Pby., April 17, 1880; O. Tuscal. Pby., May 1, 1881; P. Gadsden, Tuscaloosa Pby., '81–'84; S. S. Mosspoint, N. Orleans Pby., '84.

632. MILLARD, Marshall Wallace, Union, Tenn.; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., Jan. 20, 1853. K. C. Farmer. (3.) L. Holston Pby. April 16, 1881; O. April 1, 1882; S. S. Mossy Cr., Dandridge and Mt. Horeb chs. '82–'83; S. S. Greenville, Paris Pby. '83–'84.

633. MOORE, Walter W., Charlotte, N. C.; b. Jun. 14, 1857. Da. C. L. Meckl. Pby. April 16, 1881; O. E. Aug. 30, 1881; S. S. Swannanoa and Oak Forest chs. '81–'82; P. Millersburg, Ky., '82–'83; Asst. Inst. Union Seminary '83–'84; Adj. Prof. 1884.

634. MORTON, Oscar Gilchrist, Columbus, Tenn.; b. Trenton, Tenn., Jun. 29, 1855; St. Vanderbilt Un. (1.) Lane Semy. L. Paduc. Pby. April 25, 1880; D. to Cinc. Pby. Sep. 25, 1880, and O. Alton Pby. May 10, 1882; S. S. '81, and P. Chester, Alton Pby. '82–'84; S. S. Greenville, Ill., '84.

635. MURRAY, James T., Sweetwater, Tenn.; St. K. C. (1.) Dropped from roll of candidates of Knoxville Pby.

636. OCHILTREE, William H., Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Jun. 28, 1842. D. and D. Institution and St. W. and L. Un. (3.) L. Montg. Pby. April 17, 1880; O. July 31, 1881; P New River '81–'84.

637. PRAIGG, John G., Mt. Sterling, Ky.; b. Louisville, Ky., Jun. 27, 1840. C. C K. 1857. Teacher and Lawyer. Danville Semy. (—mid. 2.) L. Knoxv. Pby. Sep. 18, 1880; O. Ev. Tuscaloosa Pby. July 1, 1881; S. S. Carrollton, Al., '82–'84.

638 RANKIN, Joseph K., Lenoir, N. C.; Da. C. Allowed by Pby. to withdraw from its care as a candidate.

639. RAYMOND, Thomas Ware, Marion, Ala.; b. Jun. 28, 1858. A. M. Howard Col., Al., (2.+). L. So. Ala. Pby. April 17, 1880; O. E. Cherokee Pby. Nov. 1881; S. S. and then P. Cave Spring '81–'83; S. S. Brownsville, W. Dist. Pby. '83–'84.

640. ROBERTSON, Walter Henderson, Max Meadows, Va.; b. Amelia Co., Va., Jun. 7, 1847; St. Un. Va. (1.+). L. Abing. Pby. April 20, 1880; O. E. E. H. Pby. April 15, 1881; P. Gloucester ch. '81–'84.

641. SIMRALL, T. Smith, Shelbyville, Ky.; b. May 11, 1848. St. James Col., Shelbyville, Ky. (3. Gr.) L. Louisville Pby., Jun. 15, 1881; O. Ev. W. Lex. Pby., April 10, 1882; S. S. Owingsville, '81–'82; S. S. Park Mission, Louisv. '82; S. S. and then P. Troy, '82–'84.

642. SMITH, Hugh Calvin, Union, Tenn.; b. New Market, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Dec. 4, 1854. Tusc. Col., 1878. Merchant. (3. Gr.) L. Holst. Pby., May 6, 1881; O. Ev. April 9, 1882; S. S. Old. St. ch., Petersburg, E. H. Pby. '81–'83; P. E. Calvert, Brazos Pby. '83–'84.

643. SMITH, James M., Mt. Carmel, Miss.; b. Covington Co., Miss., Jun. 26, 1853. Stewart Col. (S. W. Un.) Farmer. (2.) L. Miss. Pby., April, 1880; O. Ev., Oct., 1880; S. S. Rodney and Bethel, '81; Aenon, '82; Pass Christian, '83–'84.

644. SYDENSTRICKER, Absalom, Greenbr. Co., W. Va.; b. Aug. 12, 1852. W. and L. Un., 1878. (2.) L. Greenb. Pby., May 5, 1880; O. Ev., Aug. 3, 1880; My. Hangchow, China, '80–'84.

645. THOMPSON, George Eagleton, Shop Spring, Tenn.; b. Wilson Co., Tenn., July 13, 1852. Stewart Col. (So. W. Un.) 1878. (3.) L. Nashv. Pby., April, 1881; O. Sept. 16, 1882; P. Hopewell, '82–'84.

646. VANCE, James Nicolls, Kingsport, Tenn.; b. Dec. 18, 1857. K. C. (3. Gr.) L. Holston Pby., May 6, 1881; O. Cent. Miss. Pby., Oct. 7, 1881; P. Lebanon and Bethesda, '81. Died there Dec. 29, 1881.

647. WARDLAW, De Lacey, Shelbyville, Tenn.; b. Paris, Ky., Nov. 5, 1856. N. H. Princeton (—2. Gr.) L. Nashv. Pby., April, 1879; O. Ev. Jun., 1880; My. Pernambuca (Brazil), '80–'82; Ceara, '82–'84.

648. WHITE, William Donaghe, Winchester; b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 21, 1851. H. S. C. Teacher. St. Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. Winc. Pby., Jun. 18, 1881; S. S. Harper's Ferry, '81–'82; O. Oct. 7, 1882; P. Harper's Ferry, '82–'84.

649. WILSON, Thornton Sampson, Black Walnut, Halifax Co., Va.; b. near Keswick, Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1855. St. Un. Va. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. Roan. Pby., May 9, 1881; O. Aug. 13, 1881; P. Oak Level, '81, and Mercy Seat '82—(S. S. Chatham '82)—'84.

1879—'80.

650. BUCKNER, Albert G., French Broad, N. C.; b. June 17, 1850. Farmer and Teacher. Da. C. (3. Gr.) L. Meckl. Pby. May, 1882; O. E. Dec. 1, 1882; S. S. Wadesboro', Lebanon and Polkton chs., Anson Co., N. C., '82–'84.

651. CUMMINS, Thomas, Marion, Al.; b. Tyrone, Ireland, 1854. Book-keeper. H. S. C. (3.) L. So. Alab. Pby. April, 1881; O. April, 1882; S. S. Camden, '82; P. Vicksburg, C. Miss. Pby., '82–'84.

652.* FLEMING, William Calvin, Monterey, Highland Co., Va.; b. Mar. 3, 1853. St. W. and L. Un. Teacher and Farmer. (—1.); ill-heath, Col. Sem'y '82–'83; Gr. L. Charleston Pby. April 14, 1883; S. S. Summerville, S. C., '83. Died Columbia, S. C., Feb. 5, 1884.

653.* LEE, Thomas J.,* Richmond, Ky.; b. Millersburg, Ky., Feb. 19, 1855. Cent. Un. Col. Semy. (—mid. 1.). Health failed. Residing at Lyon Mountain, N. Y., for improving health, died there Aug. 1, 1881.

654. McCLUER, Edwin Brown, O'Fallon, Mo.; b. St. Charles, Mo., Dec. 20, 1854. St. Westm. Col. (3.) L. Montg. Pby. May 10, 1882; O. E. Han. Pby. April 18, 1884; S. S. Falling Sp. ch., Lexg. Pby. '82–'83; S. S. Mission Chapl. of 1st ch. Norfolk, '83–'84.

655.* McLEAN, Henry Herndon, Oxford, Al.; b. Mobile, Al., Mar. 13, 1858. Oxf. Col., Al. Teacher. (2. +). So. Ala. Pby. May 7, 1881; O. W. H. Pby. Nov. 27, 1881; P. Byrd '81—(Hebron and Rivanna '82 and S. S. Powhatan '83—)—'84. Died April 18, 1884.

656. PITMAN, Francis W. T., Woodstock; b. near Midway, Rockbridge Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1851. St. H. S. C. Farmer. (3. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby. April 1882; O. Ev. Winchester Pby. Sep. 23, 1882; My. in vicinity of Petersburg and in Mineral Co., W. Va., '82–'84.

657. STEWART, John Calvin, Alexandria, Va.; b. Gerardstown, Sept. 28, 1848. Merchant. St. H. S. C. (3. Gr.) L. Chesap. Pby. May 5, 1882; O. May 13, 1883; P. Salem, Fauquier, '83–84.

658. THOME, William F., Greensboro, N. C. L. Or. Pby. April 29, 1882; O. Ev. May 28, 1883.

1880—'81.

659. BEDINGER, William L., Florence, Ky.; b. Boone C., Ky., July 16, 1856, C. C. K. Merchant. (3. Gr.) L. Louisv. Pby. May 2, 1883; S. S. Carrollton, Ky., '83–'84.

660. BOHBECK, Philip, Sweden; b. Philiptown. Werneland, April 27, 1849. Mechanic. Acad. Col. Sem. (—Sen. 1.) L. So. Al. Pby. May 7. 1881; S. S. Washington. 1st ch. Pby. St. Louis, '81; My. Hyrum, Utah Ter., in connection with Presby. Ch., U. S. A., '81–'84.

661. BOOSER, Thomas Frederick. Adger C. Col. (—Mid. 2.)

662. BROCKINTON, James S., Kingston, S. C. H. S. C. Called home within a week providentially; ill health prevented a return.

663. BUCKLE, George, St. Louis; b. Bristol, England, Nov. 10, 1855. St. Westm. Col. (3. +). L. Lex. Pby. May 9, 1883; My. Highland Co., Va., '83–'84.

664. DAVIS, William Y., Bloomfield, Ky.; b. Dec. 11, 1853. A. B. So. W. Un. and St. N. H. Col. Sem'y. (—Sen. 1.) L. Louisv. Pby. June, 1880; O. E. Transylv. Pby. June, 1882, S. S. '80–'81, and then P. Pleasant Grove, and S. S. Mocksville '82–'84.

665. ERWIN, Samuel B., Batesville, Ark.; b. Glenville, Gilmer Co., W. Va., June 12, 1853. Ark. Col., Batesville; Teacher. (2.) L. Ark. Pby. June 15, 1882; O. E. April 21, 1883; S. S. Van Buren, Alma and Charleston '83–'84.

666. FRENCH, Junius B., San Antonio, Texas; b. Jan. 29, 1858. Roan. C.; Merch't. (3. Gr.) L. W. Texas Pby. Jan. 11, 1884; S. S. San Marcos and Kyle chs. '84.

667. FULTON, William A., Big Spring, Ky. C. C. K. (1.) Withdrew. Never licensed.

668. GAUSS, Joseph H., St. Louis; b. Chariton Co., Mo., Aug. 30, 1855. Acad. Teaching. (1.) Stud. privately. L. Missouri Pby., Spring, 1882; O. LaFayette Pby., Spring, 1883; S. S. and then P. Brownsville, '83–'84.

669. GRAHAM, Alfred Tucker, Winchester, Va.; b. Jun. 4, 1858. H. S. C. 1878. (3. Gr.) L. Winch. Pby., May 16, 1883; O. Maryld. Pby., Nov. 22, 1883; P. Bethesda and Rockville ch., '83–'84.

670. HODGE, Robert Bruce, White Stone, Tenn.; b. Oct. 3, 1856. St. K. C. and So. W. Un. Farmer. (3.) L. Holst. Pby., April 20, 1883; S. S. Comanche ch., C. Texas Pby., and Columbia, Brazos Pby., '83–'84.

671. HOGE, Peyton Harrison, Richmond, Va.; b. Union Semy. Jany. 6, 1858. H. S. C. (2. Gr.) L. E. H. Pby., April 7, 1882; O. Oct. 1, 1882; P. 4th Ch., Richmond, '82–'84.

672. HOKE, E. F., Martinsburg, W. Va.; b. Gerardstown, Sept. 6, 1850. St. Westm. C. Mercht. Banker. Teacher. (—Mid. 2. Res. Lic.) L. E. Texas Pby., May 23, 1878; S. S. Washington, Eben. Pby., '80; S. S. Catlettsburg, '82–'84; O. ——— Pby.; P. Big Spring, Louisv. Pby., '84.

673. JOHNSON, James Francis, Gallatin, Tenn.; b. Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1854. So. W. Un. (—mid. 2.) L. Nashv. Pby. May 11, 1882; O. E. Sep. 16, 1882; My. in China (Hangchow) '82–'84.

674. LAPSLEY, Robert Alberti, Selma, Ala.; b. Oct. 18, 1858. Da. Col. Teacher. Col. Semy. (—Sen. 1.) L. So. Al. Pby. April 17, 1880; O. Memphis Pby. Jun. 12, 1881; P. Lauderdale St. ch., Memphis, '81–'82; S. S. Ebenezer, Charleston Pby., '82 and P. '83–'84.

675. LESLIE, James Douglass, Covington, Tenn.; b. Statesville, N. C., Jun. 1, 1860. S. W. Un. (3.) L. Memphis Pby. April 14, 1883; O. Sep. 13, 1883; S. S. and then P. Centre and Atoka chs. '83–'84.

676. LYONS, John S., Tazewell C. H. Va.; b. Feb. 8, 1861. K. C. (3. Gr.) L. Abing. Pby. May 5, 1883; O. Transylv. Pby. Dec. 9, 1883; P. Lawrenceburg '83–'84.

677. McLIN, James L., Anderson Co., S. C.; b. Aug. 12, 1849. Farmer. Teacher. Ersk. Col., Due West. Col. Semy (—Sen. 1. Gr.) L. So. C. Pby. April 10, 1880; O. Harmony Pby. April 30, 1882; S. S. and then P. Centre Point and Turkey Cr. chs. '81–'84.

678. MILLER, JAmes P., Chester C. H., S. C. Adger C. Col. (—Mid. 2.)

679. TANNER, James G., Lynchburg, Va.; b. May 7, 1859. Va. Ag. and M. Col. Bookkeeper. (3.) L. Montg. Pby. April 20, 1883; O. E. N. Ala. Pby. Nov. 25, 1883; S. S. Decatur '83; S. S. Goliad, C. Texas Pby., '83–'84.

680. THOMPSON, Charles T., Ruddell's Mills, Bourbon Co., Ky.; b. May 31, 1858. C. C. K. Teacher. (3. Gr.) L. W. Lex. Pby. Jun. 4, 1883; O. Sept. 29, 1883; P. Mt. Pleasant ch. and S. S. Beard ch. '83–'84.

681. VANDEVENTER, James N., Waterford, Va.; b. near Waterford, Aug. 20, 1857. St. H. S. C. (3.) L. Lex. Pby., Jun. 13, 1883; O. Oct. 12, 1883; P. Philippi ch. '83–'84.

682. WHITE, Andrew Walker, Concord, N. C. Da. C. (3. Gr.) L. Conc. Pby., May 9, 1883; O. Sep. 14, 1883; P. Third and Fifth Cr. chs. '83–'84.

683. ZERNOW, Horace B., Charleston, S. C.; b. 1857. Da. C. (2.) Col. Gr. L. Charleston Pby., April 14, 1883; S. S. Pisgah ch., Transylv. Pby. '83–'84.

1881—'82.

684. ALLEN, Junius W., Water Valley, Yalabusha Co., Miss.; b. Feb. 5, 1855. Un. Miss. (3. Gr.) L. N. Miss. Pby. June 12, 1884.

685. BLACK, Malcolm J., Caldwell Co., Texas; b. Austin Co., Texas, Dec. 10, 1854. St. Agric. and Mech. Col., Texas. (2.) D. to Columbia Sept. 26, 1883; L. C. Texas Pby., Spring, 1884; S. S. Blue Ridge, Marlin, &c., 1884.

686. CALDWELL, Robert Ernest, Greensboro', N. C.; b. Oct. 18, 1858. St. Un. N. C. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby. April 25, 1884; S. S. Staunton and then Vicksburg '84.

687. CHEATHAM, Alfred J., Princeton, Ark. (2.) D. to Col. Sept. 26, 1883.

688. CURRIE, John D., Dundanach, N. C.; b. Robeson Co., June 26, 1854. Da. Col. (—3.) L. Fayetteville Pby. April 11, 1884; S. S. Mineral Spring, &c., '84.

689. DEVAULT, John B., Leesburg, Washington Co., Tenn.; b. July 26, 1858. K. C. (3. Gr.) L. Holston Pby. Jun. 4, 1884; My. Estill Co., Ky., 1884.

690. DOGGETT, Marshall W., Morell's Mills, Tenn.; b. April 14, 1855. K. C. (3.) L. Abg. Pby. May 10, 1884; S. S. Jefferson, Liberty Hill and Thompson's Valley, 1884.

691. DUCKWALL, J. McCarty, Martinsburg, W. Va.; b. Feb. 24, 1855. Acad. and Lawyer. (2. +). L. Winch. Pby. April 1884; My. in Grant Co., W. Va., '84.

692. HALL, Samuel Oscar, Munford, Talladega Co., Ala.; b. Nov. 4, 1856. Howard Col. Al. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. May 1884; My. Giles Co., Va., '84.

693. LATHAM, Charles W., Odessa, Mo.; b. Sullivan Co., Tenn., July 20, 1857. K. C. (3. Gr.) L. Palmyra Pby. Jun. 8, 1884; S. S. Big Creek and Monroe city chs. 84.

694. LAYTON, David Martin, Leroy, Augusta Co., Va.; b. Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1835. Elder of Horeb ch., Lex. Pby. (3.) L. Lex. Pby. May 2, 1884; My. Gilmer Co., &c., W. Va., '84.

695. LINK, Luther, Macon, Ga.; b. Mar. 7, 1859. Mercer Un., Ga. (3.)

696. McCLUNG, James Crawford, Rockbridge Co., Va.; b. Deerfield, Augusta Co., Va., Jany. 25, 1859; St. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Lex. Pby. May 2, 1884; My. in Pendleton '84.

697. MILLER, Henry, Raymond, Miss.; b. Pontotoc, Miss., Feb. 10, 1855. Miss. Un. Teacher. Princeton (—Mid. 1.) L. W. Lex. Pby. Jun. 4, 1883; Assistant of Pastor and then S. S. Versailles ch. '83–84.

698. MILLER, William McClanahan, Christiansburg, Va.; b. April 3, 1857. W. and L. Un. (3. Gr.) L. Montg. Pby. May, 1884.

699. RICHARDSON, William W., Charlotte Co., Va.; b. July 1, 1859. H. S. C.

700. SHIVE, Walter E., Tanglewood, Texas; b. Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 9, 1856. Da. C. Teacher. (2.) L. C., Texas Pby., April, 1883; My. in C. Texas, '83–'84.

701. STEPHEN, William O., Clarke Co., Mo.; b. Peakville, Mo., Jany. 25, 1855. Wash. Col. Mo. (3. Gr.) L. W. H. Pby., May, 1884; S. S. Old St. ch., Petersburg, E. H. Pby. '84.

702. WILLIAMS, Charles Craig, Wallaceburg, Ark.; b. Williamsburg, S. C., April 12, 1856. St. Batesville Col., Ark. (2.) L. Ouachita Pby., April 20, 1883; O. C. Miss. Pby., Jan. 2, 1884; P. Brandon, C. Miss. Pby. '84.

703. WILLIS, Richard B., Leaksville, N. C.; b. May 30, 1855. St. Un. Va. (3. Gr.) L. Or. Pby., May 23, 1884; Asst. Dr. Welsh, Little Rock, Ark., 1884.

704. WOODS, Henry Martyn, Charlottesville, Va.; b. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1857. St. Un. Va., and Free ch. Coll. Edinburg. (—mid. 2. Gr.) L. and O. Ev. W. H. Pby. Oct. 30, 1883. My. to Chinklang, China, '83-'84.

1882—'83.

705. BEDINGER, Benjamin Franklin, Anchorage, Ky.; b. Oct. 10, 1854. H. S. C. (2.) L. Louisv. Pby. May 2, 1883.

706. BITZER, George L., Winchester, Va.; b. Clarke Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1860. St. W. and L. Un. (2.)

707. CAMPBELL, Robert F., Lexington, Va.; b. Dec. 22, 1858. A. M. W. and L. Un. Teacher. (2.)

708.* EDMISTON, Samuel H.,* Giles Co., Tenn.; b. Aug. 29, 1854. St. So. W. Un. (2. mo.) Ill health prevented longer study. Died Wildwood, Fla., Oct. 29, 1883.

709.* EPPERSON, John Rufus,* Hartsell, Ala.; b. Morgan Co., Ala., Nov. 1, 1850. Ala. Normal School. Withdrew on account of failing health. Died Aug. 30, 1883.

710. GREGORY, Edward D., Johnson City, Tenn.; b. Elk Creek, Grayson Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1867. ~~K. Col.~~ Col. 1882. (2.)

711. GRINNAN, Randolph Bryan, Orange Co., Va.; b. Madison Co., Va., Apr. 21, 1860. St. H. S. C. (2.)

712. HAGAN, William C., Jr., Christiansburg, Va.; b. July 28, 1855. H. S. C. (2.)

713. HERBENER, John H., Portsmouth, Va.; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1862. H. S. C. (1.) D. Princeton, Sept. 26, 1883.

714. HOBSON, Benjamin L., Lexington, Mo.; b. July 31, 1859. Cent. Un., Ky., and St. Johns Hopkins Un. (1.) D. Princeton Sept. 26, 1883.

715. JEFFRIES, Elias D., Greenbrier Co., W. Va.; b. Monroe Co., W. Va., Nov. 29, 1854. W. Va. Un. (2.)

716. LAMBDIN, Milton B., Alexandria, Va.; b. Baltimore Feb. 27, 1850. St. H. S. C. (2.) L. Maryland Pby. May, 1884.

717. McCLURE, Millard Fillmore, Somerville, Al.; b. Spring Place, Murray Co., Ga., Sept. 17, 1854. St. Ala. Normal School. (2.)

718. McDONALD, William G., Turnersville, Tex.; b. Cumberland Co., N. C., Nov. 22, 1855. Acad. (2.)

719. MOORE, Carr, Portsmouth, Va.; b. Norfolk, Va., July 28, 1857. H. S. C. (2.)

720. NEWMAN, Henry Harrison, Giles Co. Va.; b. Mossy Creek, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Nov. 8, 1851. St. K. C. (1.) D. Columbia, Sept. 26, 1883.

721. PENDLETON, Baldwin Alexander, Richmond, Va.; b. Dec. 5, 1856. St. Richmond Col. (2.)

722. RALSTON, Calvin J., Harrisonburg, Va.; b. Jan. 7, 1851. Minister Christian Church South. (2.) Received as an ordained minister by Lex. Pby. May 2, 1884. My. in Highland and Bath Cos. 1884.

723. RICHARDSON, James McGavock, Pulaski Co., Va.; b. Millwood, Wythe Co., Va., March 16, 1861; St. H. S. C. (2.)

724. ROBINSON, Richard Arthur, Robinson, McLellan Co., Texas; b. Dec. 8, 1855. So. W. Un.; A. B. Un. Va. (1.) D. to Union Seminary, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883.

725. SINNOT, William Isidore, Brandon, Miss.; b. Mobile, Nov. 24, 1855. Un. Miss. 1877; Un. Va. and Johns Hopkins Un. (—Sen. 1.) L. C. Miss. Pby. May 3, 1882; O. E. Cherokee Pby. Jan. 28, 1884; S. S. Durant, Madison, &c., Miss.; Cumberland, Jamestown, &c., W. H. Pby. '82–'83; S. S. and then P. Hopewell and Tallahatchie, Chickasaw Pby. and S. S. Philadelphia and Banner chs. '83–'84.

726. SPENCER, J. M., Fincastle, Va.; b. Charlotte Co., Va., April 17, 1854. Rec'd as a candidate from the Methodist Church (a local preacher) by Montg. Pby. (2.) O. May 8, 1884; P. Sinking Cr. ch. 1884.

727. STOVER, Edwin H., Augusta Co., Va. St. H. S. C. Withdrew in ill health a month after entering the Semy.

728. TIDBALL, Charles M., Alamance Co., N. C.; b. Millersburg, O., Aug. 3, 1854. St. Da. C. and Johns Hopkins Un. and Un., Va. (2.)

1883—'84.

729. BEAR, James Edwin, Augusta Co., Va.; b. May 8, 1859. W. and L. Un. (1.)

730. CAMPBELL, William Spencer, Fredericksburg, Va.; b. Powhatan Co., Va. Feb. 5, 1859. W. and L. Un. (1.)

731. JUNKIN, Daniel Penick, Houston, Tex.; b. Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1861. W. and L. Un. (1.)

732. KIMMONS, Levi Hope, Oxford, Miss.; b. Jun. 27, 1852. U. Miss. (1.)

733. LITTLE, Archibald Alexander, Richmond, Va.; b. Fredericksburg April 28, 1860. H. S. C. (1.)

734. MOWBRAY, Thomas, Augusta, Ga.; b. Scotland, July 6, 1850. St. Bingham School and H. S. C. (1.)

735. PALMER, Robert Branch, Corsicana, Tex., b. Aug. 20, 1857. H. S. C. (1.)

736. PAUL, Lamartine Houchens, Waynesboro, Va.; b. Aug. 20, 1857; St. W. and L. Un. (1.)

737 SMITH, Egbert Watson, Greensboro, N. C.; b. Jany. 15, 1862. Da. Col. (1.)

738. SPURLIN, William Dexter, Camden, Al.; b. Jan. 24, 1860. H. S. C. (1.)

739. TIDBALL, William Jared, Greensboro, N. C.; b. Prince Edward Co. Oct. 12, 1856. Da. Col. St. Johns Hopkins Un. (1.)

740. VANCE, James Isaac, Bristol, Tenn.; b. Sept. 25, 1863. K. Col. (1.)

741. WALTON, Robert A., Norfolk, Va.: b. Cumberland Co., Va., Jun. 30, 1857. H. S. C. (1.)

742. WHARTON, Turner Ashby, Greensboro, N. C.; b. July 5, 1862: Un. N. C. (1.)

743. WHITE, William Chester, Worsham, Va.; b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1858. H. S. C. (1.)

744. WOOL, John C., Petersburg, Va.; b. Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1858. Acad. (1.)

INDEX.

The number prefixed to a student's name denotes the number in the Catalogue. The first and last of the numbers contained in any two pages, opposite each other, are found at the top and inside corners of such pages.

42. Agnew, J. R.
286. Alexander, J. C.
684. Allen, J. W.
560. Alley, R. B.
20. Allison, R.
459. Allison, T. J.
435. Anderson, H. M.
561. Anderson, I. S.
562. Anderson, J. G.
143. Anderson, S. J. P.
221. Armistead, C. J.
1. Armistead, J. S.
129. Armstrong, G. D.
480. Armstrong, J. A.
287. Arnold, E. P.
587. Arrowood, W. B.
130. Atkinson, J. M. P.

358. Bachman, Nathan.
370. Bailey, W. L.
436. Baird, W. G.
157. Baker, Archibald.
28. Ballantine, E.
66. Ballantine, H.
119. Bardwell, H. J.
622. Barks, H. B.
5. Barksdale, John.
103. Barnes, Stephen.
359. Barrett, E. H.
43. Barr, A. K.
248. Barr, James S.
279. Barr, J. A.
6. Bartlett, Francis.
399. Baskerville, H. E. C.
131. Baxter, Joseph F.
604. Beale, Weisel.
200. Beard, W. S.
705. Bedinger, B. F.
659. Bedinger, W. L.
144. Bell, Robert S.
503. Betts, Barbee.
563. Bigger, E. E.
189. Bingham, J. A.
44. Bishop, P. E.
504. Bishop, W. F.
706. Bitzer, G. L.
178. Black, D. B.
685. Black, Malcolm.
345. Blain, Daniel.
21. Blain, John S.
118. Blain, S. W.
360. Blair, B. B.
276. Blanton, L. H.
145. Bocock, John H.
660. Bohbeck, Philip.
564. Booker, J. E.
481. Booker, S. R.
661. Booser, Thomas F.
405. Bourne, M. L.
277. Bowman, F. H.
437. Boyle, John.
527. Brantley, Erskine.
605. Bridges, James R.
662. Brockinton, James S.
369. Brookes, W. C.
406. Brown, G. L.
45. Brown, Henry.
346. Brown, H. C.
22. Brown, Joseph.
482. Brown, P. F.
132. Brown, William.
230. Browne, W. B.
663. Buckle, George.
650. Buckner, A. G.
133. Buell, W. P.
565. Burwell, R. S.
2. Burwell, Robert.

29. Cable, Jonathan.
104. Cadwell, B. H.
146. Caldwell, A. H.
206. Caldwell, C. K.
460. Caldwell, J. L.
67. Caldwell, J. M. M.
686. Caldwell, R. E.
295. Caldwell, R. H.

23. Caldwell, R. L.
46. Calhoun, Philo.
201. Camp, Philander.
68. Campbell, A. W.
252. Campbell, C. N.
528. Campbell, I. N.
606. Campbell, J. F.
707. Campbell, R. F.
253. Campbell, S. B.
255. Campbell, W. A.
588. Campbell, W. C.
730. Campbell, W. S.
438. Cannon, J. F.
305. Carrington, A. B.
322. Carrington, E. W.
439. Carson, J. C.
263. Caruthers, William.
589. Cattenach, J. C.
590. Cave, W. E.
591. Cavitt, C. W.
566. Chandler, G. T.
529. Chaney, L. B.
687. Cheatham, A. J.
483. Chester, S. H.
607. Chinn, William.
484. Clarke, W. C.
440. Clifford, Branch.
231. Cochran, E. L.
232. Cochran, J. M.
202. Cochran, Warren.
461. Cochrane, W. S.
624. Cock, A. R.
47. Cocke, S. F.
24. Coiner, D. H.
567. Coit, A. B.
568. Coldwell, J. C.
361. Comfort, David.
134. Conolly, M. C.
530. Converse, C. S.
385. Converse, J. B.
386. Converse, T. E.
417. Cook, George L.
505. Coppedge, W. R.
179. Cosby, J. V.
592. Cosner, W. F.
387. Cowan, Alexander.
461. Cowan, James C.
623. Cowan, J. McL.
296. Craig, J. N.
418. Crane, J. Mentor.
531. Crews, J. R.
651. Cummins, Thomas.
88. Cunningham, D. H.
203. Currie, Archibald.
688. Currie, J. D.
485. Currie, J. L.
388. Currie, L. W.
241. Curtis, D. E.

593. Dabney, J. W.
212. Dabney, R. L.
506. Dabney, W. A.
594. Dalton, A. C.
226. Dalton, P. H.
161. Dame, G. W.
347. Darnall, H. T.
595. Davies, G. W.
264. Davis, J. H.
419. Davis, J. W.
180. Davis, R. N.
265. Davis, S. H.
190. Davis, T. E.
420. Davis, W. H.
664. Davis, W. Y.
323. Denny, G. H.
689. Devault, J. B.
372. Dinwiddie, J. C.
608. Dixon, J. H.
486. Doak, A. S.
89. Doak, D. G.
690. Doggett, M. W.
162. Doll, Jacob.
442. Downey, W. W.
691. Duckwall, J. M.
147. Dudley, J. D.
191. Dunlap, M. D.
507. Dupuy, B. H.
508. Dupuy, Joseph.
69. Dutton, Francis.
90. Dutton, W. B.
407. Dyer, W. C.

708. Edmiston, S. H.
105. Ely, Jonathan T.
596. Epes, Theodoric P.
709. Epperson, J. R.
487. Erwin, E. E.
242. Erwin, T. W.
665. Erwin, S. B.
462. Ewing, C. L.
192. Ewing, Daniel B.

120. Fairchild, John.
233. Faucette, Thomas U.

625. Fetzer, H. D.
373. Finley, G. W.
488. Fishburn, James.
169. Fitzgerald, J. H.
463. Fleming, R. H.
652. Fleming, W. C.
362. Flournoy, P. P.
532. Fogartie, J. E.
48. Foreman, S.
666. French, Junius B.
667. Fulton, William.

509. Gaines, F. H.
443. Gammon, J. P.
668. Gauss, J. H.
609. Ghiselin, Charles.
148. Gibbs, G. W.
324. Gilmer, G. H.
325. Gilmer, T. W.
326. Gilmore, Harvey.
389. Glass, Harvey.
30. Golladay, P. H.
569. Goode, Benjamin E.
421. Gordon, E. C.
266. Goul, John M.
669. Graham, A. T.
221. Grasty, J. S.
444. Graves, J. A.
306. Graves, R. J.
422. Graybill, A. T.
597. Graybill, W. J.
170. Greenleaf, J. P.
348. Greenlee, J. S.
710. Gregory, E. D.
711. Grinnan, R. B.
510. Grover, A. E.
464. Groves, W. H.
511. Guerrant, E. O.

712. Hagan, W. C.
70. Hall, James D.
692. Hall, S. O.
445. Hamilton, A. H.
106. Hamner, T. L.
149. Hamner, W. C.
288. Harding, E. H.
610. Harrel[1], F. P.
107. Harrison, P.
256. Harrison, D. C.
11. Hart, Andrew.
327. Haynes, James.
626. Heiskell, C. J.
363. Heiskell, I. P.
390. Helm, Ben.
31. Henderson, D. C.
465. Henry, Hugh.
446. Hensley, P. H.
713. Herbener, J. H.
171. Hickman, W. P.
364. Hill, H. G.
391. Hill, W. E.
163. Hines, Edward.
365. Hitner, J. K.
714. Hobson, B. L.
158. Hobson, B. M.
423. Hodge, B. T.
670. Hodge, R. B.
400. Hoge, E. T.
181. Hoge, Moses D.
671. Hoge, P. H.
207. Hogshead, A. L.
182. Hogshead, W. H.
447. Hogue, C. L.
672. Hoke, E. F.
108. Holladay, A. L.
466. Hollis, C. W.
289. Holmes, S. C.
627. Holt, J. W.
290. Hooper, T. W.
307. Hopkins, A. C.
374. Houston, M. H.
314. Houston. R. R.
77. Houston, S. R.
349. Houston, W. W.
32. Howe, H. R.
7. Howe, N. D.
33. Howe, T. W.
193. Howison, R. R.
489. Howison, W. T.
183. Hughes, A. G.
222. Hughes, James E.
208. Humphreys, D. C.
209. Humphreys, James M.
467. Humphreys, C. W.
3. Hunt, T. P.
401. Hunter, J. G.
375. Hunter, J. H.
12. Hurd, Samuel.

448. Irvine, William.
328. Isler, S. H.

91. Jacobs, Ferdinand.
715. Jeffries, E. D.
172. Jennings, J. H.
533. Johnson, C. W.

424. Johnson, W. S.
673. Johnson, J. F.
408. Johnston, L. B.
291. Johnston, F. H.
49. Johnston, T. P.
135. Jones, E. C.
409. Jones, J. Alfred.
150. Jones, Thomas.
570. Julian, K. P.
731. Junkin, D. P.

534. Keller, W. E.
159. Kelly, David.
628. Kennedy, M. S.
468. Kerr, Robert P.
315. Kilpatrick, W. L.
213. Kimmons, H. H.
732. Kimmons, L. H.
109. King, Junius B.
535. King, R. F.
316. Kirkland, A.
122. Kirkpatrick, J L.
234. Kirkpatrick, J. M.
92. Klipstine, L. F.
34. Knox, James.

35. Lacy, Drury.
308. Lacy, M. L.
329. Lacy, W. S.
490. La Fevre, J. S.
449. Laird, A. F.
392. Laird, H. R.
629. Laird, W. R.
716. Lambdin, M. B.
93. Lamberson, S. L.
630. Lancaster, J. L.
376. Lane, Edward.
393. Lapsley, W. J.
674. Lapsley, R. A.
693. Latham, C. W.
571. Latham, J. E.
536. Law, Patrick R.
694. Layton, D. M.
653. Lee, Thomas J.
675. Leslie, J. D.
491. Lewis, Frank W.
402. Lewis, Jacob H.
173. Lewis, James N.
377. Leyburn, G. L.
110. Leyburn, G. W.
111. Leyburn, John.
330. Life, George M.
331. Lightner, S. C.

36. Lindley, Daniel.
492. Lingamfelter, C. L.
695. Link, Luther.
733. Little, A. A.
151. Loughridge, W.
350. Lunsford, T. B.
366. Lupton, Jonah W.
332. Lyle, George T.
333. Lynch, James.
676. Lyons, John S.

194. McAllister, Hector.
195. McBride, J. B.
13. McCallum, Angus.
267. McClellan, J H.
654. McCluer, E. B.
410. McCluer, Uneas.
696. McClung, J. C.
717. McClure, M. T.
537. McConnell, T. M.
94. McCorkle, A. B.
572. McCorkle, E. W.
367. McCorkle, S. V.
368. McCorkle, T. M.
71. McCormick, D. S.
235 McCormick, R. M.
538. McCown, James H.
334. McCown, J. W.
335. McCoy, H P. R.
512. McCullough, J. M.
450. McCutchan, Frank.
37. McCutchan, John S.
513. McDonald, Angus.
309. McDonald, E. H.
493. McDonald, Kenneth.
196. McDonald, Neill.
718. McDonald, W. G.
611. McElroy, I. S.
14. McEwen, John.
394. McFadyen, A.
514. McGilvary, W. M.
292. McIlwaine, R.
51. McIntire, James.
8. McIntyre, Dugald.
351. McIntyre, K. M.
50. McIntosh, John.
25. McIver, Alexander.
378. McIver, John M.
573. McKay, M. M.
122. McLaurin, Hugh.
655. McLean, Harry H.
52. McLean, Hector.
631. McLean, J. D.

612. McLean, L. A.
539. McLelland, W. R.
677. McLin, J. L.
257. McMaster, R. B.
197. McMillan, Andrew.
540. McMurray, J. A.
53. McNair, Evander.
297. McNair, Malcolm.
184. McNeely, O. D.
79. McNeill, James A.
198. McNeill, A. C.
54. McNeill, Hector.
214. McPhail, B. G.
136. McPhail, G. W.
574. McPheeters, W. M
137. McPherson, J. E.
123. McPherson, J. P.
38. Mahon, Joseph
55. Mann, Royall.
138. Marquess, W. H.
258. Martin, Alexander.
236. Martin, Edward.
352. Martin, S. T.
56. Mason, John.
139. Mathes, Archibald A.
78. Matthews, Samuel.
278. Meacham, J. H.
39. Mebane, A.
575. Mebane, B. W.
632. Millard, M. W.
239. Miller, C. A.
469. Miller, Cornelius.
678. Miller, J. P.
697. Miller, Henry.
353. Miller, W. H
268. Miller, Willis L.
698. Miller, W. McC.
470. Moffett, A. S.
541. Molloy, J. C.
249. Montgomery, J. W.
719. Moore, Carr.
576. Moore, H. C.
298. Moore, John A.
471. Moore, J. H.
310. Moore, Samuel M.
243. Moore, W. S.
633. Moore, Walter W.
223. Moorehead, T. H.
494. Morrison, A. J.
40. Morrison, J. E.
598. Morrison, James H.
112. Morrison, W. N.
269. Morrison, W. W.
336. Morrow, C. N.
542. Morrow, R. O. B.
80. Morrow, Thomas.
379. Morton, G. N.
472. Morton, J. B.
634. Morton, O. G.
337. Morton, P. C.
395. Morton, W. D.
299. Moseley, B. W.
577. Moseley, R. K.
734. Mowbray, Thomas.
515. Munroe, Colin.
516. Munroe, Dugald.
543. Munroe, E. M.
380. Murkland, W. U.
381. Murphy, R. T.
300. Murray, James.
635. Murray, J. T.
124. Murray, L.

382. Nall, Robert H.
125. Nash, Frederick.
174. Naylor, James.
301. Neal, John P.
317. Nevin, T. M.
720. Newman, H. H.

636. Ochiltree, W. H.
270. Ogden, Thomas S.
95. Owen, Thomas R.

96. Paine, H. H.
451. Painter, G. W.
425. Painter, J. C.
152. Palmer, I. S. K.
735. Palmer, R. B.
311. Pannill, D. H.
57. Patton, John.
736. Paul, L. H.
126. Paxton, J. H.
175. Paxton, T. N.
185. Paxton, J. T.
426. Payne, C. M.
72. Peabody, David.
721. Pendleton, B. A.
279. Penick, D. A.
237. Penick, P. T.
58. Pharr, D. C.
473. Pharr, D. C., Jr.
215. Pharr, S. C.
176. Pharr, Walter W.
271. Pharr, William W.
81. Phillips, J. W.

613. Phipps, Joshua.
59. Pierson, Philip.
452. Pinkerton, J. D.
656. Pitman, F. W. T.
280. Pitzer, A. W.
453. Plank, D. A.
338. Poague, J. W.
15. Pollard, W. H.
259. Porter, Edward E.
637. Praigg, J. G.
578. Preston, J. A.
302. Preston, T. L.
454. Price, Joseph J.
60. Price, Samuel J.
281. Price, W. T.
303. Prime, G. W.
411. Primrose, J. W.
495. Pritchett, E. F.
73. Pryor, Theodorick.
272. Pugh, J. W.

544. Quigley, J. H.

579. Railey, F. Gooch.
722. Ralston, C. J.
545. Ramsay, J. A.
546. Ramsey, E. A.
41. Ramsey, J. T.
113. Rankin, Jesse.
638. Rankin, Joseph K.
474. Rawlings, James M.
639. Raymond, T. W.
517. Reed, R. C
210. Rice, James M.
74. Rice, Samuel D.
114. Rice, W. B.
723. Richardson, J. McG.
496. Richardson, W. H.
204. Richardson, W. T.
699. Richardson, W. W.
640. Robertson, W. H.
16. Robinson, James.
724. Robinson, R. A.
127. Robinson, S. E.
153. Robinson, Stuart.
216. Rodgers, W. M.
254. Rose, H. B.
455. Rose, James McA.
427. Rosebro, J. W.
140. Ross, John B.
412. Rothrock, J. T.
17. Royall, J. J.
97. Royster, A. W.
518. Ruff, A. W.
547. Ruff, John.
614. Ruff, William.
226. Ruffner, W. H.
18. Russell, D. L.
282. Russell, G. A.
26. Russell, R. D.

154. Sampson, F. S.
519. Sampson, T. R.
260. Sawtelle, B. N.
227. Scott, Alexander.
402. Scott, Charles H.
497. Scott, Isaak V.
205. Scott, John A.
475. Scott, John A., Jr.
273. Scott, Joseph M.
599. Scott, Littleton E.
160. Scott, William C.
428. Scott, William N.
261. See, C. S. M.
283. Selden, Samuel.
580. Senger, J. C.
520. Sexton, J. W.
82. Shane, J. D.
396. Shane, W. C.
339. Shanks, D. W.
83. Shaver, A. C.
164. Shaw, Colin.
521. Shaw, J. S.
98. Shaw, W. A.
340. Shearer, James W.
293. Shearer, John B.
228. Sheets, W. C.
199. Shepperson, C. M.
155. Shepperson, J. G.
548. Sherrard, J. L.
244. Sherwood, J. M.
700. Shive, W. E.
641. Simral, T. S.
725. Sinnot, W. I.
371. Slaughter, G.
354. Slaughter, J. W.
549. Sloan, J. M.
61. Smith, A. S.
84. Smith, B. M.
165. Smith, C. R.
737. Smith, E. W.
4. Smith, Henry.
642. Smith, H. C.
211. Smith, Jacob H.
615. Smith, James H.
643. Smith, James M.

318. Smith, James P.
616. Smith, Joseph A.
397. Smith, Josiah M.
413. Smith, J. Rockwell.
75. Smith, L. L.
498. Smith, N. Keff.
522. Smith, S. M.
238. Smith, T. C.
62. Smith, Vinal.
429. Snoddy, A. C.
523. Spears, W. T.
581. Spencer, L. O.
726. Spencer, J. M.
76. Spotswood, J. B.
582. Sprunt, Alexander.
738. Spurlin, W. D.
217. Stanfield, S. A.
99. Steele, John A.
701. Stephen, W. O.
499. Stephenson, P. D.
657. Stewart, J. C.
177. Stickley, W. W.
550. Stimson, R. DeL.
218. Stoddart, W.
617. Stokes, Colin.
583. Storey, G. T.
727. Stover, E. H.
156. Stratton, Daniel.
115. Stratton, James.
551. Stratton, W. M.
414. Strickler, G. B.
584. Strider, J. P.
552. Stuart, Erskine E.
225. Sturgess, Henry.
456. Summey, George.
618. Summerell, J. N. H.
186. Sutton, W. C.
383. Swoope, F. McF.
644. Sydenstricker, A.
403. Sydenstricker, D. S.
619. Sydenstricker, H. M.

524. Tadlock, A. D.
679. Tanner, J. G.
116. Tappan, S. S.
250. Taylor, R. I.
9. Tenney, Roswell.
117. Thome, A. E.
658. Thome, W. F.
600. Thompson, B. F.
680. Thompson, C. T.
645. Thompson, G. E.
141. Thompson, J. C.
312. Thompson, S. H.
500. Thomson, Alexander.
728. Tidball, C. M.
240. Tidball, W. B.
739. Tidball, W. J.
245. Towles, Daniel T.
63. Towles, J. W.
304. Travis, J. M.
553. Trenholm, G. A.
554. Trimble, W. L.
501. Triplett, J. E.
262. Tucker, A. B.
457. Turnbull, L. B.
430. Tuttle, R. M.

740. Vance, James I.
646. Vance, James N.
681. Vandeventer, J. N.
100. Van Rensselaer, C.
319. Vass, Lachlan C.
219. Vaughan, C. R.
85. Venable, H. I.
355. Venable, P. C.

585. Waddell, G. R.
620. Wailes, R. A.
525. Walden, J. W.
415. Walker, G. W.
274. Walker, R. C.
341. Walkup, J. W.
416. Wallace, J. A.
476. Wallace, Jesse Albert.
526. Wallace, W. C.
741. Walton, R. A.
621. Walton, Thomas P.
647. Wardlaw, De L.
502. Washburn, E. D.
601. Wasson, J. B.
431. Watkins, John S.
187. Watkins, S. V.
19. Watt, John S.
27. Watts, A. L.
602. Weaver, J. H.
432. Webb, F. B.
166. Welton, Felix B.
229. Whaley, F. N.
603. Whaling, H. M.
342. Wharey, J. M.
284. Wharey, Thomas.
742. Wharton, T. A.
246. Wharton, W. P.

682. White, A. W.
247. White, Charles.
294. White, G. W.
313. White, H. M.
344. White, Hugh A.
128. White, Robert B.
320. White, T. W.
743. White, W. C.
648 White, W. D.
10. White, W. S.
458. Wiggins, J. H.
343. Wilhelm, W. F.
167. Williams, Albert.
702. Williams, C. C.
64. Williams, C. S.
168. Willie, L. R.
703. Willis, R. B.
101. Wilson, A. E.
477. Wilson, D. L.
433. Wilson, E. L.
555. Wilson, G. A.
220. Wilson, J. M.
285. Wilson, John D.
556. Wilson, L. T.
586. Wilson, R. W.
102. Wilson, Samuel.
86. Wilson, S. B. O.
649. Wilson, T. S.
188. Wilson, W. V.
356. Winfree, J. H. H.
557. Winn, S. K.
251. Witherow, T. S.
87. Witherow, W. E.
398. Woods, F. M.
704. Woods, H. M.
434. Woods, J. A.
478. Woods, N. M.
558. Woods, W. H.
744. Wool, J. E.
142. Wright, A. H.

65. Yates, W. B.
357. Yeargan, L.
559. Yerger, H. S.
479. Yerger, O. M.
384. Young, J. S.

683. Zernow, H. B.

Princeton Theological Seminary Libraries
1 1012 01251 2994

DATE DUE

~~JUN 15 1972~~			
GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A.